ABELE IAUALI KERKAR GELAR

MERIBA OPOLE IESU KERISO

DEPEGELI MIRIAM MER

NEIS A NEIS EUANGELIA DETARARE

MATAIO LUKA
MAREKO IOANE

London:
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.
1902

EUANGELIA

MATAIO DETARER.

MIZMIZ I.

1. Abele Iauali, abele Iesu Keriso ra kusi, abele Dauida ra uerem, abele Aberahama ra uerem.

2. Aberahama esomelu Isaaka; Isaaka esomelu Iakobo; Iakobo esomelu Iuda gako abara keimer giz;

3. Iuda esomelu Faresa gako Zara Tamaraelam; Faresa esomelu Eseroma; Eseroma esomelu Arama;

4. Arama esomelu Aminadaba; Aminadaba esomelu Naasona; Naasona esomelu Salemona;

5. Salemona esomelu Boasa Rakabelam; Boasa esomelu Obeda Rutelam; Obeda esomelu Iese;

6. Iese esomelu abele Dauida opole; Dauida opole esomelu Solomona Uria ai koskerlam;

7. Solomona esomelu Reoboamo; Reoboamo esomelu Abia; Abia esomelu Asa;

8. Asa esomelu Iosefata Iosefata esomelu Iorama; Iorama esomelu Usia;

9. Usia esomelu Iotama; Iotama esomelu Aasa; Aasa esomelu Esekia;

10. Esekia esomelu Manase; Manase esomelu Amone; Amone esomelu Iosia;

11. Iosia esomelu Iekonia gako abara keimer giz, abele kerker Isaraela namarare Babelonia ge areselam.

12. Abele kerker Isaraela bosi Babelonia ge Iekonia esomelu Salatiela; Salatiela esomelu Zerubabela;

13. Zerubabela esomelu Abiuda; Abiuda esomelu Eliakima; Eliakima esomelu Azora;

14. Azora esomelu Sadoga; Sadoga esomelu Akeima; Akeima esomelu Eliuda;

15. Eluida esomelu Eleazara; Eleazara esomelu Matana; Matana esomelu Iakobo;

16. Iakobo esomelu Iosefa Maria ra kimiar, Maria esomelu Iesu, abara nei atker Keriso.

17. Dasmer, nosik uridili a ditimeda Aberahama bakedida Dauida dog foatin gaire nosik; a ditimeda Dauida dog bakedida abele kerker Isaraela namarare Babelonia ge foatin gaire nosik; a ditimeda Babelonia ge bakedida Keriso dog foatin gaire nosik.

18. Emereta Iesu Keriso esmelu mokakalam: Abara apu Maria au lagelage Josefaim, E deredare abara kem Lamar Zogolam, epe uiaba nole okakis.

19. Ege Iosefa abara kimiar, abele le barkak tonar, E nole dikiapor Maria detage gaire le opem, E dikiapor gumik atuaki abima.

20. E okabatagere abele gaire lu, dasmer, abele Opole ra Angela etomelu abi abele peim, kega, Iosefa ae, Dauida ra uerem, ma nole geum ma ko egaret Maria mara kosker; abelelam abara kem Lamar Zogolam.

21. E esomelu abara kimiar uerem, ma abi nei etkeroa abim IESU; abelelam E uerkab abara ged uiaba uitelam.

22. Uao bakedida gaire lu uridili, iaueakai ageakarem Opole ra mer, abele perofeta, kega,

23. Dasmer, abele neur ra kem ko esomeloa abele kimiar uerem, uiaba nei etkeroa abi Emanuela, tonar abele, ese etomeret, Ade Meribi okakis.

24. Josefa ekiamulu utelam E ikerare abkoreb mokakalam Opole Angela ra mer, ko egaret abara kosker:

25. Ege uiaba nole obapit kak bakedida abele kerker esomelu abara narbet kimiar uerem, E nei atker abi IESU.

MIZMIZ II.

1. Abele kerker ge Iesu esmelu muige Bethelema Iudaia ge, abele kerker ge Heroda opole, dasmer, makoi le tabakeuare naiger pekelam Ierusalemaem,

2. Kega, Nade abele kimiar uerem esmelu Iudaia le la Opole? abelelam keriba erdali abara uer abele naiger peke, keriba tabakeuare abi esorgiru abim.

3. Heroda opole asor, E okasosok gako Ierusalema uridili.

4. E natameare gaire zogozogo le giz a aotale giz

abele ged ge, E uiabi naut-
merare nade Keriso esme-
lu.
5. Uiaba abi detagerare,
Muige Bethelema Iudaia
ge; abelelam perofeta deta-
rare, kega,
6. Mama Bethelema mui-
ge abele ged Iudaia, ma nole
kebile gaire Juda opole;
abelelam ma giz abele Tari-
ma le, E sirdam Isaraela
kara ged.
7. Heroda gumik emari-
klu taraisare gaire makoi
le tabakeuare abim, E naut-
merare uiabim, na kerker
uiaba erdali abele uer.
8. Heroda naunarakare
uiaba bakeuare Bethele-
maem, kega, Bakeuare ma-
mor deraimerare abele sur-
sur uerem; ese uaba erdali,
kari natomertare, kai nao-
bukilu esorgiru abim.
9. Ui ge aserare abele opo-
le, ege uiaba bakeuare; da-
smer, abele uer uiaba erdali
naiger apek, kekiam uiaba
opem, abele uer emerilu
tumem abele kebi uerem ra
uteb.
10. Uiaba erdali abele
uer, uiaba au sererege.
11. Uiaba barot abele
meta, uiaba erdali abele
uerem gako abara apu
Maria, a uiaba esorgiru
abim; uiaba detuerare a
itiru uiaba lu, ege uiaba
naisuerare abim nase lu,
abele gold, gako sus lipano,
gako abele sus muro.
12. Uiabim natomertare
abele peim ge Adelam uiaba
nole ko bakomet Herodaim,
ui ge bakeuare uiaba gedim
nerute gab ge.
13. Ui bakeuare, dasmer,
abele Opole ra angela E na-
tomertare Iosefaim abele
peim ge, kega, Tekue, ma
ais abele sursur uerem,
gako abara apu, ua derare-
teder Aigupitoem, uaba
emeridare kari naokaideroa
kara mer marim, abelelam
abele Heroda E deraimerare
abele sursur uerem ko ipi-
tare eumilu.
14. E tekuelu a ais abele
sursur uerem, gako abara
apu abele ki ge, ui bakui-
dare Aigupitoem;
15. E dauer niai niai
Aigupito ge abele itudilu
Heroda ra mop; iaueakai
bakedida abele Opole ra
mer perofeta detarare, kega,
Kaka dabgiri kara uerem
Aigupitolam.
16. Heroda nardarare
gaire makoi le abi okader-
dare, abelelam E au uekuge
E namarkare uader le nar-
sare kimiar uerem giz Bethe-
lema ge bakedida nener ge,
ditimedare uiaba neis urut,

gako uader kebile maike abkoreb, abele kerker ge Heroda deraimerare gaire makoi le.

17. Ga akailu abele Ieremia perofeta ra mer, kega,

18. Ua aserare abele ebazoer Rama ge, abele au ebazoer op batapelare, Rasera E ezuer abara omasker, umer kak E paimilu, abelelam abara omasker eseamulu.

19. Ege Heroda eumilu, dasmer, abele Opole ra angela etomelu Iosefaim abele peim ge Aigupito ge,

20. Kega, Ma ais abele sursur uerem, gako abara apu, bakeuidare abele gedim Isaraela; abelelam emetu eumilu uader le deraimerare abele sursur uerem ipitare eumilu.

21. E ge tekuelu ais abele sursur uerem, gako abara apu, ui ge bakeuidare abele gedim Isaraelaem.

22. Epe E asoli Arekilao Iudaia Opole Heroda ra kes abara aba, abelelam E au geum ko bakeam abele; ege peike abi etomelu abele peim ge Adelam, Ma bakeam abele ged Galilaiaem;

23. A E bakeam nerute uteb nei Nazareta E emerilu; ga akailu abele gaire perofeta ra mer, kega, E nei etkeroa Nazareta le.

MIZMIZ III.

1. Abele kerker Ioane, nei atker Bapataiso le, tabarki E marau abele Iudaia sumez ge,

2. Kega, Ma obazgeda, abelelam kotor baselaia maike.

3. Abelelam E dali Isaia perofeta detager, kega, Abele kodo le ereretikri abele sumez ge, Uaba paret Opole ra gab, a dirup abara gab.

4. Ege Ioane ra am uali kamela mus abara uak paur; abara leuer pem akerise ereger gako abele sumez isao.

5. Ui bakeuare abim Ierusalema giz, gako Iudaia le uridili bakedilu Ioridano apek.

6. E uiabi bapataiso Ioridano ge, a uiaba natomertare uiaba uite giz.

7. E nardarare gaire Faresaio giz gako Sadukaio giz tabakeuare abim bapataisoem, E ui daratagerare, kega, Areg tabo ra omasker ae, nete uabi detomerta uaba deraret abele niai urker?

8. Uaba turum nagri abkoreb uaba obazgeda:

9. Uaba nole uabi dikiapore uaba nerkeplam, kega, Aberahama keriba aba; abelelam kaka uabi detager Ade umele depegeli baker peike ko Aberahama ra omasker.

10. Abele deumerupikeub tulik ikedilu maike lu giz ge; gaire lu uridili nole debe turum, E deregeir a dikri ur ge.

11. Kaka uabi bapataiso abele ni iaueakai uaba obazger; epe nerute le kari keubu ekas E au kale kari tumge, kaka nole abkoreb tais abara teter gab; E uabi bapataiso abele Lamar Zogo, gako abele ur;

12. Abara tag nagri pat, E dirup abara kon etkemed; a E ais azig metaem gaire kon nole puip kak, ege kon ra gegur E disirkilu abele ur umer kak esameilu.

13. Jesu bakeamulu Galilaialam Ioridano ge Ioaneim, iauaekai E abi bapataiso.

14. Ioane de abi daisumdalu, kega, Debele ma kari bapataiso, nako ma tabakeam karim?

15. Iesu etkalu abim, kega, Ma no bapataiso karim, abelelam abkoreb meribim bakedida gaire gelar barkak uridili; E mena abi asoli.

16. Ege E Iesuim bapataiso E tegemelu nilam dasmer, ege kotor nakesmulu, E erdalu Ade ra Lamar tabu mokakalam dibadib ise emerder abi kerem ge;

17. Dasmer, abele kodo mer kotorlam, kega, Kara Uerem nase ge idali, kaka au sererege abim.

MIZMIZ IV.

1. Ege Iesu ais abele sumez ge abele Lamar de, iaueakai diabolo abi mirem.

2. Iesu baueru foate gaire gerger a foate gaire ki, E keubu uererege.

3. E toabukilu abele le mirem, kega, Ese mama Ade ra Uerem, ma detager gaire baker a depegire leuer ise.

4. E etkalu, kega, Emetu detarare, Nole leuer tepteb le eded, epe Ade ra mer uridili etomeret abi telam.

5. Ege diabolo ko egaredelu Iesu abele zogo uteb, E ekueilu abele zogo meta tot ge,

6. E abi detager abim, Ese mama Ade ra Uerem, ma eupemar a ekueilu sepge,

abelelam emetu detarare, E abi mer tigri abara angela giz uiaba mari egared uiaba taglam, nole mara teter itur nerute baker ge.

7. Iesu abi detager abim, Emetu detarare, kega, Ma nole mirem abele Opole mara Ade.

8. Ege diabolo ko ais abim abele au pereper paserem, E abi etomeret abim gesep baselaia uridili, gako uiaba debe lu giz;

9. Ege E abi detager abim, Kaka mari nakuar marim gaire lu uridili, ese mama kari erkepsam a esorgiru.

10. Iesu abi detager abim, Ma adem bakeam Satana, abelelam emetu detarare, Mama abi esorgiru abele Opole mara Ade, E tepeteb mama abi memeg le.

11. Ege diabolo abi dikaer, dasmer, epe angela tabarki abi memeg le giz abim.

12. Iesu asoli Ioane asirikilu abele au dubare meta, epe E bakeamulu Galilaiem.

13. E abi dikaer Nazareta, E bakeamulu a emerilu Kapernaumge maike gur tauer ge, abele Sebulona a Nafatali ra nener.

14. Iaueakai bakedida abele mer Isaia perofeta, kega,

15. Abele ged Sebulona, gako abele ged Nafatali, abele gab abele gur ge Ioridano apek, Galilaia nogle giz ra ged;

16. Abele le giz emerilu kupikupi ge uiaba erdali abele au be; uiaba le giz emerilu abele ged gako abele eud mar, uiaba erdali abele be batoamerti.

17. Abele kerker Iesu ditimeda ko marau, kega, Uaba obazgeda; abelelam kotor baselaia maike.

18. Iesu ekasereder maike abele Galilaia gur ge, E abi erdali neisi le, Simona abara nei Peteru, gako Anederea abara keimer, uiaba net bataueret abele gur ge; abelelam ui darali umele larem.

19. E uiabi detager, Ua kari narmili, kaka uaba depegimelu le asaperem.

20. Ui darali dikaerei uiaba net a abi irmilei.

21. E dikaer abele uteb, E ko erdali nerute neisi le Iakobo Zebedaio ra uerem, gako Ioane abara keimer, abele nar ge gako uiaba aba Sebedaio, uiaba ko euer uiaba net atoatelam; E uiabi darabgeri neisi le.

22. Uiaba sobkak dikaerei

abele nar gako uiaba aba, a abi irmili.
23. Ege Iesu deraueilu Galilaia uridili, E uiabi ereuerem uiaba sunago giz, E natomertare debe mer abele baselaia ge, a idigiri gim le giz gako asiasi gim abele ged uridili.
24. Ege abara mer esauer a aserare Suria uridili; epe uiaba taraisare abim gim le giz uridili a gaire tonar gim; gako uader le asiasi demoni giz uiabi dedkoli, a uader le paim gim gako le giz ibibi; E uiaba uridili nadgiri.
25. Ege le lakub abi irmilare, gaire le Galilaialam, a Dekapolelam, a Ierusalemalam, a Iudaialam, a Ioridano apek.

MIZMIZ V.

1. Ege E darasmerare abele le lakub, epe E ogi abele paser ge, ege emerilu, epe abara kaimeg giz tabakeuare abim;
2. Ege E uiabi detager a ereuerem uiabim, kega,
3. Uerkab uader le gebegeb nerkep; abelelam uiaba uteb kotor baselaia.
4. Uerkab uader le okasosok; abelelam nagri uiaba okadraseked.
5. Uerkab uader le mapodan tonar; abelelam uiaba nagri gobar atagor abele ged.
6. Uerkab uader le ueregege a niap ge abele barkak tonarlam; abelelam uiaba gem osmeda.
7. Uerkab uader le nagri nasenas; abelelam E uiabi ko nasenas.
8. Uerkab uader le og kak nerkep; abelelam uiaba abi erdali abele Ade.
9. Uerkab uader le demeger abele mapodanuem; abelelam nei atkeroa Ade ra uerem giz.
10. Uerkab uader le dedkoli abele barkak tonarlam; abelelam uiaba nagri kotor baselaia.
11. Uerkab uaba ese uiaba adud mer uabim, a uabi dedkoeda a bes mer uabim, a gaire adud uridili uabim karielam.
12. Uaba sererege a bapereker; abelelam uaba nagri au bodomalam kotor baselaiaim; abelelam uiaba ikerare mokakalam gaire perofeta giz kekiam uabim.
13. Ege uaba gesep ra sol; ese sol nole kurabkurab a nade lu uaba kurabem? nolea nerute lu ko abkoreb ikerare no bataueret adem a le esapili.
14. Uaba gesep datki.

Umer kak ispili abele uteb
tumge paser ge.
15. Uiaba nole disirik
abele lamepa, a iketilu muige
abele kumete; epe iketilu
abele lamepa ra uteb, iau-
eakai datki nagri le uridili
abele meta ge.
16. Uaba datki mokaka-
lam le la opem, iaueakai
uiaba erdali uaba debe tonar,
uiaba naospered uaba Aba
emeri kotor ge.
17. Uaba nole dikiaporare
kaka tabakeamud ko detui
abele gelar, gako abele gaire
perofeta giz ra mer; kaka
nole tabakeamud ko detui,
epe bakedida.
18. Abelelam a ageakar
kaka uabi detagered, Ese-
amulu abele kotor ge gako
abele gesep ge, epe nole
aseamur kak abele iota,
gako kebi uar mog abele
gelar giz, a mena bakedida
gaire lu uridili.
19. Dasmerare, ese le
detui abele kebi gelar, a
ereuerem le mokakalam, E
nei eteker kebi kale abele
kotor baselaia; epe ese le
ikeli pako ereuerem abele,
E nei eteker au kale abele
kotor baselaia.
20. Abelelam kaka uabi
detagered, Ese nole aule
uaba barkak tonar tumem
abele gaire aotale giz gako
Faresaio giz, umer kak uaba
barot abele kotor baselaia
ge.
21. Ua aserare gaire aule
giz uiaba mer, Ma nole le
ipit eumida; ese le ipit
eumida nerute le, E bodo-
malam abele meratager.
22. Epe kakanale uabi
detagered, Ese le tababu
ueku abara boai, E nagri
bodomalam abele merata-
ger; ese le abi detager aba-
ra boai, Raka, E nagri bodo-
malam abele meratager; ege
ese nerute le abi detager
nerute le, Paim le ae, E
nagri bodomalam abele ur
Genaim.
23. Ese ma abi ikuar
mara zeku lu abele bao ge,
epe ma ko dikiapore mara
boai nagri nerute lu mari
ueku,
24. Ma dikaereti mara
zeku lu abele uteb abele
bao opem; epe ma bakeam;
kekiam abi itikubi mara
boai, a ko takomed a ikuar
mara zeku lu.
25. Ma dudum abi itikubi
abele le ezoli abara gaire lu
mari dog, peirdi uaba oka-
kis abele gab ge; iaueakai
nole mari emarid abele mer-
atager abele le ezoli abara
lu, a ko mari emarid abele
meratager tarima le, E ta-
rima le mari emarid abele

memeg le, a memeg le mari
emarid abele audubare me-
ta.
26. Ageakar kaka mari
detager, Ma umer kak ko
esomed, pe bakedida abara
mani.
27. Ua aserare aule giz
ra mer, Ma nole kogem ;
28. Epe kakanale uabi
detagered, Ese le dasmer
abele kosker E abi lag, E
emetu kogem abim abara
nerkep.
29. Ese mara tuter pone
mari nadkoli ma dekeamur
a adem; abelelam debele
nerute mog mara gem abi,
a adud batauered mara gem
kemerkemer Genaim.
30. Ese mara tuter tag
mari nadkoli, ma isimi
adem, abelelam debele neru-
te mog mara gem abi, a
adud batauered mara gem
kemerkemer Genaim.
31. Uiaba mer kega, Ese
le imud abara kosker, debele
ko ikuar abim abele dituaki
jauali;
32. Epe kakanale uabi
detagered, Ese le imud aba-
ra kosker, epe nole ko kak,
E abi namarik kogem; ese
le ispilu abele amu kosker
E dali kogem.
33. Ua aserare aule giz
uiaba nerute mer, Ma nole
bes iskosi, epe ma abi ikuar
abele Opole lu ma emetu
iskosi;
34. Epe kakanale, kaka
uabi detagerare, Nole iskosi
kak; nole iskosi abele kotor
ge, abelelam Ade ra bao ge;
35. Gako abele gesep ge,
abelelam abele uteb ekueilu
abara teter; gako Ierusalema,
abelelam au Opole ra uteb.
36. Ma nole iskosi mara
kerem ge, abelelam ma
umer kak dipegili netat
mara mus ko kakekake a
golegole.
37. Epe uaba mer moka-
kalam, Uao, uao; Nole, no-
le; abelelam abele mer aule
gaire mer, abara giz adu-
delam.
38. Ua aserare uiaba mer,
Bodomalam abele pone, ne-
rute pone, a bodomalam
abele tereg nurute tereg ;
39. Epe kakanale uabi
detagerare, Uaba nole ima-
ra abele adud; ese nerute
le mara tuter peik bage
erese, ma ko batauerik ne-
rute.
40. Ese le lagelage mari
ikerare abele meratagerem,
E ais mara gem uali, ma
ikuar mara au gem uali.
41. Ese le mari bamesili
abi kemem bakeamulu abele
netat mail, ma ko bakeamu-
lu abim neis mail.
42. Ma abi ikuar abele le

mari damosare, ma nole adem dimu abele le lagelage damosare mani marielam.

43. Ua aserare uiaba kega, Ma abi nasenase abele le emerilu maike, a deralu abele le mari ueku;

44. Epe kaka uabi daratagerare, Uaba abi nasenase uiaba le giz uabi ueku, uaba debe mer ikuar uader le uabi adud mer egali, uaba abi nasenase uader le uabi deralu, uaba abi esorerapare uader le uabi bes mer gako uabi dedkoli;

45. Iaueakai uaba Baba emerilu abele kotor ge abara uerem giz uabim; E abi emarid abara lem uiabim uader le adud tonar, a uader le debe tonar, E abi emarida irmir ko abi uader le barkak tonar, gako uader le adud tonar.

46. Abelelam ese uaba abi nasenase uader le uabi nasenase, nalu uaba bodomalam nagri? nako telona giz nole ikerare mokakalam abele tonar?

47. Ese uaba tepteb nasenase uaba boai, nalu lu aule uaba ikerare? nako telona giz nole ikerare mokakalam?

48. Dasmerare, abkoreb uaba debe tonar kemerkemer, mokakalam uaba Baba emerilu kotor ge, E debele kemerkemer.

MIZMIZ VI.

1. Uaba nole nakuarare uaba nase lu le ra opem, iaueakai uiaba erdali ua mokakalam ikerare; ege nole uaba bodomalam nagri abielam uaba Aba emerilu kotor ge.

2. Epe ike, ese ma abi nase lu nakuarare, ma nole maber dibiri mara opem mokakalam bes le giz a sunago ge, a gab ge, iaueakai le giz uiabi naosepereda. Ageakar kaka uabi detagereda, Uiaba nagri bodomalam.

3. Ese ma nakuarare uader nase lu, debele mara ber tag nole asmer kak abele lu mara tuter tag ikerare:

4. Iaueakai gaire mara nase lu nole le asmer kak; epe mara Baba dasmerauem abele lu mude ge, E mari ikuar paret kak mari bodomalam.

5. Ese ma abi esorerapare, ma nole mokakalam bes le giz; abelelam uiaba lagelag esorerapare sunago ge a gab uasuli opem gaire le, iaueakai gaire le uiabi darasmerare. Ageakar kaka uabi

detagereda, Uiaba nagri bodomalam.

6. Ese ma esorerapare, ma ge bao mabi uteb ge, a dimi abara te, ege ma abi esorerapare mara Baba penoka dali ardar kak uteb ge; mara Baba E darasmerare abele ardar kak uteb ge, E mari nakuaroa paret kak mari bodomalam.

7. Ese uaba esorerapare nole mer mer ko etomeret mokakalam gaire nog le giz; abelelam uiaba dikiaporare ese gaire mer Ade uiabi nase ge.

8. Dasmerare, uaba nole mokakalam uiaba; abelelam uaba Aba ge erdar gaire lu uridili uaba nole nagri, a ua nole amosi kak.

9. Dasmerare, uaba esorerapare mokakalam: Keriba Aba kotor ge, zogoem mara nei.

10. Mamoro mara baselaia sepem uatabu. Ikeroa mabara lag abele gesep ge, mokakalam kotor ge.

11. Keribi ikuar leuer abkoreb abele gerger.

12. Adem dikri keriba uit, mokakalam keriba dikri ui uridili keribim dedkoeda.

13. Nole keribi tegeredare abele mirem; epe keriba ditkedarare uitelam; Abelelam mari dog baselaia, a adigir, a deseper, niai karem. Amen.

14. Abelelam ese uaba dikri le la uit; ege uaba Aba dali kotor ge adem dikri uaba uit.

15. Ese uaba nole dikri le la uit, uaba Abet nole ua dikri uaba uit.

16. Ese uaba leuer baili, nole opauzi mokakalam bes le giz; abelelam uiaba dedkoli uiaba op, iaueakai gaire le nardarare uiaba leuer baili. Ageakar ka uabi detagereda, Uiaba bodomalam nagri.

17. Ese ma leuer baili, ma idu desas mabara kerem; a dirup mara op;

18. Iaueakai gaire le nole ardar kak ma leuer baili, epe mara Aba penoka dali ardar kak uteb ge; a mara Aba E ua dasmerare abele ardar kak uteb, E mari etomer paret kak mari bodomalam.

19. Uaba nole aukase deraimerare uaba gesep lu, a nagri degem gako lee umele eseamulu, a nagri le eroam, E abi daiui a ko eroam:

20. Epe uaba aukase deraimerare uaba kotor lu, nole degem a nole lee umer kak eseamulu, nole le eroam, E abi daiui a ko eroam;

21. Abelelam abele uteb uaba lu nagri, a uaba nerkep abi dog.

22. Abele pone, gem ra lamepa; ese mara pone debele, a mara gem datki uridili.

23. Ese mara pone adud, a mara gem kupikup uridili. Dasmer, ese kupikup abele be muige mari dog, uaiai au kupikup!

24. Umer kak le memeg neis opole; abelelam E derar nerute le, epe E nase nerute le; ese nole, E ekpi nerute le ge, epe dituaki nerute le. Uaba umer kak memeg le Adim a gako mamona.

25. Abelelam kaka uabi detagereda, Uaba nole okadeskeda uaba eded, na leuer uaba eroare, a na ni uaba ereare; gako uaba gem na lu uaba ameare. Nako eded nole aule abele leuerlam, gako abele gem abele amelam?

26. Uaba dasmerare ebur giz epereda; uiaba nole saido dikri, a nole deregeir, a nole azig saido meta ge; epe uaba Aba, emerilu kotor ge, uiabi darasisieda. Nako uaba nole au debele uiabim?

27. Na le dali uaba umele abara okadeskeda, E asaimer abara eded netat kubita?

28. Nalugem uaba okadeskeda uaba am uali? Ua dikiaporare abele sumez goago, nako tonar omeilu; uiaba nole dorge a nole erat.

29. Kaka uabi detagereda, Ege Solomona, gako abara au debe lu giz, E nole abara am uali mokakalam abele nerute uiaba.

30. Ese Ade abi ikuar mokakalam am uali abele gaire lu ged sumez, eded abele gerger a ko batauered idim ge abele amei uteb, nako uaba nole au debe am uali nagri, uaba kebi oituli?

31. Dasmerare, uaba nole okadeskeda, gako mer mokakalam, Na leuer meriba aroare? a na ni meriba ere? a na am uali meriba amear?

32. Abelelam gaire lu peike gaire nogle giz deraimerare; abelelam uaba Aba penoka dali abele kotor ge, E dasmerauem gaire lu uridili abkoreb uabim.

33. Ege uaba kekiam deraimerare abele Ade ra baselaia, gako abara barkak tonar, iaueakai uaba gaire lu uridili nagri.

34. Dasmerare, uaba nole okadeskeda abele idim ge; abelelam okadeskeda idim ge abgerger abara lu,

abkoreb abele gerger abara adud.

MIZMIZ VII.

1. Ua nole abi meratager kak nerute le, iaueakai E uabi ko nole meratager.

2. Abelelam abele meratager ua abi meratager, E ko uabi meratager; abele tonar lu uaba abi detali, a E ko uabi detali.

3. Nalu ma abi dasmeri lu puipi mara le la pone ge, a ma nole umer kak abele au lu mara pone ge?

4. Nalugem ma detager mara le, Abkoreb kaka atperedelu lu puipi mara pone; dasmer, abele au lu nagri mara pone ge?

5. Mama bes le, kekiam bataueredа abele au lu mara pone ge; iaueakai ma erdali paret kak abi atperedelu abele lu puipi mara le la pone ge.

6. Nole abkoreb uaba ikuar abele zogo lu omai giz, a ua nole dikri uaba penina gaire borom giz ra opem, mena esapirda uiaba teter, a ko batauered uabi eregili mogamog.

7. Ua abi damsare, iaueakai uabi nakuarare; a uaba deraimerare, epe uaba erdali; a uaba abi dida mudumud iaueakai uabim diski.

8. Abelelam ese le abi damsare E nagri; abele le deraimer E abi erdali; a diski abele le abi dida mudumud.

9. Nete le uabim, ese mara uerem mari namosi aretoem, nako ma abi ikuar baker?

10. A ko mari namosi larem, nako ma abi ikuar tabo?

11. Dasmerare, uaba adud le, ese uaba umele nakuarare debe lu uaba omasker giz, nako uaba Aba penoka dali kotor ge, nole uabi nakuarare au debe lu giz uiaba le abi damsare?

12. Gaire lu uridili uaba lag le giz uabi ikerare, mokakalam uabi ikerare uiabim; abelelam abele gelar gako gaire perofeta giz.

13. Uaba barot abele kebi gab te ge; abelelam au te abele au gab te ge, a aule abele gab a gaire le ekaseredi bakeaud.

14. Abelelam kebi te abele gab te ge, a kebi kale abele gab a bakedida eded, a neis neis le erdali.

15. Ege uaba mamor dasmerare gaire perofeta bes, uiaba tabarki uabim mamoe

am uali, epe muige arega luko uiabim.

16. Ua erdali uiaba turum. Nako le edobemeda uina moda abele lu daradar, pako suke abele lu zegerzeger?

17. Ege mokakalam debe lu giz uridili kepu debe turum, epe abele adud lu a ko adud turum nagri.

18. Umer kak debe lu nagri adud turum, umer kak adud lu a ko nagri debe turum.

19. Gaire lu uridili nole debe turum, a ismi batauerda abele ur ge.

20. Dasmerare, uaba erdali uiaba turum.

21. Umer kak barota kotor baselaia uiaba uridili kari mer mokakalam, Opole ae, Opole ae; epe abele le ikerare kara Aba ra lag penoka dali kotor ge.

22. Gaire le kari detagarare niai gerger, Opole ae, Opole ae, nako keriba nole perofeta mara nei ge? a mara nei ge ko keriba dituaki gaire demoni giz? a mara nei ge ko keriba ikerare gaire adigir?

23. Kaka paret kak detagerare uiabim, Kaka nole umer kak uabim; ua bakeuare adem karielam, uaba adud tonar.

24. Dasmerare, ese le asoli kara mer giz peike E ko ikeli, kaka abi babisdarie E pardale, E ikeli abara meta abele neid ge;

25. Epe irmir apu a dodo tabarki a uak uami abi abele meta ge; umer kak edibida, abelelam giz tumem abele neid ge.

26. Ese le asoli kara mer giz ike a nole ikeli, E babisdarie abele paim le, E ikeli abara meta tumem abele ue ge;

27. Epe irmir apu a dodo tabarki a uag uami abi abele meta ge; epe edibida barabeda mogmog.

28. Iesu ra gaire mer eseamulu, epe gaire le lakub abi damared abara giz mer.

29. Abelelam E ereuerem uiabim mokakalam le nagri sirdam, a nole mokakalam aotale giz.

MIZMIZ VIII.

1. Iesu uatabu abele paerlam, epe abi irmili gaire le lakub.

2. Dasmerare, nerute lepera tabarki a etkobeilu abim, kega, Opole ae, ese ma lag ma umele kari idigiri.

3. Ege Iesu ra tagu itirimuriklu a itutilu abim, E ke-

ga, Kara lag mari idigir. Epe sobkak idigir abara leper.

4. Ege Iesu abi detager, kega, Debele ma nole atomeret kak nerute le; a ma bakeamulu mabu, etomeret abele zogo le, a ma abi ikuar zeku lu mokakalam Mose ra gelar, atamelam uiabim.

5. Ege Iesu Kaperenauma tabarki, epe abele kerem le, abele netat handed le abara nosik, E tabaruk a abi damsare,

6. Kega; Opole ae, kara memeg le eidi meta ge gimgim, abele kegar au asiasi.

7. Ege Iesu abi detager, kega, Mena kaka bakeamulu a abi idigir

8. Kerem le, netat handed le abara nosik, abi detager, kega, Opole ae, nole abkoreb ma tabakeam bao muige kara meta; epe netat mara mer tabarki, a idigir kara memeg le.

9. Abelelam kaka nerute le kari sirdam, a kaka sirdam abele gaire ares le; ese kaka abi detager nerute le, Ma bakeam, epe E bakeam; a nerute le, Ma tabakeam, a ko tabakeam; pako kara memeg le, Ma ikeli abele lu, epe E ikeli.

10. Ege Iesu asoli, E au damared, E uiabim detagerare gaire le abi irmilare, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detagerare, kaka nole erdali nerute Isaraela le nagri au oituli mokakalam.

11. Kaka uabi detagerare kega, Gaire le tabakeuare naigerlam a siailam, ko kemem okakis eroare Aberahama, a Isaaka, a Iakobo, abele kotor baselaia ge:

12. Epe ged kemle uerem giz uiaba imuare abele kupikup adige, a nagri au ebazuer a tereg ikukumared.

13. Ege Iesu abi detager abele kerem le, handed le abara nosik, Ma bakeam, mokakalam mara oituli, a ko ikeli marim abkoreb. Epe akaida abara memeg le abele haua ge.

14. Epe Iesu balu abele Peteru ra meta ge, E abi erdali abele apu Peteru ra kosker eidi abele urueri gim.

15. E itutilu abele kosker ra tag, epe akaida abara urueri gim; a E tekueilu abi memeg le uiabim.

16. Epe kikem, uiaba taraisare gaire le demoni barota; epe namuare adud lamar giz abele abara merlam, E idigiri uiaba gim le giz:

17. Iaueakai bakedida abele Isaia ra mer, kega, E ais meriba gebegeb, a ko bakuar meriba gim.

18. Ege Iesu dasmerare

gaire le lakub abi derumeda,
epe E uiabi detagerare, Ua
bakeuare nerute apek.
19. Epe nerute aotale ta-
barki, a abi detager, kega,
Ereuer le, kaka mari irmili
gaire uteb ma bakeam.
20. Ege Iesu abi detager,
kega, Arobe nagri abara
kur, a ebur giz epereda
nagri uteb uteidi; ege Le la
Uerem E nole abara uteb
uteidi.
21. Ege nerute abara kai-
meg giz abi detager, Opole
ae, ma kari namarid kaka
kekiam bakeam etkobei
kara aba.
22. Ege Iesu abi detager,
Kari narmili; a dikaer eud
le giz uiaba etkobei eud le
giz.
23. E atiem abele nar, epe
abara kaimeg giz abi irmi-
lare.
24. Dasmerare, abele au
uag tabarki abele gur ge, epe
gaire zauber etatakoi abele
nar; a E uteidi.
25. Epe abara kaimeg giz
tabakeam, a abi itir, kega,
Opole ae, ma uerkab keribim,
a keriba maike nabaumer.
26. Ege E uiabi detage-
rare, kega, Nalugelam uaba
geum, uaba kebikebi oituli?
Epe E tekueilu, a dasium-
da abele uag pako abele
gur, iaueakai au metalug.
27 Ege uiaba le giz abi
damared, kega, Au kale
abele Opole, abelelam uag a
gur aserei.
28. Ege E bakeamulu ne-
rute apek abele ged Gere-
gese tabarki, ege obapitei
neis le demoni badariei
tabakeamlam aolam, uiaba
au saserim, umer kak nerute
le ekase abele gab ge.
29. Darasmer, neis le
ereretikri, kega, Nalu mara
mer keribim, Iesu ae, Ade
ra Uerem? Nako ma taba-
keam ike keribim ikeli asi-
asi a nole bakedida abele
niai kerker?
30. Ege muriz ge abele
gaire borom degemeli.
31. Uiaba demoni giz abi
damsare, kega, Ese ma ke-
ribim imuare adige, ma keri-
bim namarid gaire borom giz.
32. Ege E abi detager
uiabim, Ua bakeuare. Ui ge
baos adem, a bakeuare abele
gaire boromaem; darasme-
rare, abele borom au isir
baupamarti abele au uak gur
ge, a baum eseamulu abele
gur ge.
33. Ege gaire le asisiem a
koreder bamer, a baos abele
uteb ge, a natomertare
gaire lu uridili, a pako gaire
lu ikeli neis le demoni ded-
koli.
34. Dasmerare, gaire le

uridili tabarkare abele utebelam a obapitare Iesuim; uaiba abi erdarare, epe uiaba abi damsare, A ma bakeam adem keriba gedlam.

MIZMIZ IX.

1. Ege Iesu atiem abele nar ge, a bakeamulu nerute apek, epe baos tabara uteb ge.
2. Dasmerare, uiaba egardare abim abele le ibibi, E eidi abele sik; Iesu abi nardarare uiaba oituli, epe E abi detager abele le ibibi, Kara uerem ae, mara nerkep ua saserim, emetu adem dikri mara uit.
3. Dasmerare, uader aotale le tababu dikiaporare uiaba nerkep ge, Abele le adud mer egali Adim.
4. Ege Iesu de nardararė uiaba dikiaporare, epe E uiabim, kega, Nalugelam uaba adud dikiaporare uaba nerkep ge?
5. Abelelam nade lu perper? nako abele mer abi detager, Mara uit emetu idigir; a nako abele mer abi detager, Tekuei, ma ge bakeam?
6. Ueakai uaba opasereret Le la Uerem nagri sirdam abele geseb ge E idigir uit giz, (E abim detager le ibibi), Ma ge tekuei, a ais mabara sik, a bakeam mabara meta.
7. E ge tekueilu, a bakeamulu tabara metaem.
8. Epe le lakub abi erdarare, uiaba sererege, a desperare Adim, E nakuarare abele sirdam le mokakalam.
9. Ege Iesu bakeamulu adem abele utebelam, epe E erdali abele le emreder abele meta ge a asesereder zegu maui, abara nei Mataio; E abi detager, Ma kari narmili, ege E tekueilu, a abi irmili.
10. Ege E sep ge eidi abele meta a leuer eroli, dasmerare, gaire telona giz a pako uite le giz a tabakeuare uiaba eidi okakis Iesuim, pako abara kaimeg giz, a leuer erolare.
11. Faresaio giz abi erdali, uiabi abi detagerare abara kaimeg giz, Nalugelam uaba Ereuerem le kemem leuer eroli a gaire telona giz pako uite le giz?
12. Ege Iesu asoli, E uiabi daratagerare, Nole abkoreb lukup le gaire gim kak le, epe mamoro abkoreb gaire le gimgim.
13. Ua bakeuare a ereuerem nalu tonar abele mer, Kaka lagelag abele nasenas, a nole abele zegu lu; abelelam kaka nole tabarki darab-

gerare gaire le barkak tonar, epe uite le giz uiaba obazgeda.

14. Ege Ioane ra kaimeg giz tabakeuare abim, kega, Nalugem keriba gaire kerker leueru baili, a pako gaire Faresaio, epe mara kaimeg giz nole leueru baili?

15. Ege Iesu de uiabi daratagerare, Umer kak okasosok gaire kaimeg le, abele le kerkar ispit abara kosker, abele uader gerger uiabi kemem, a niai kerker tabarki le ispit adem bakeamulu uiabielam, epe uiaba leueru baili.

16. Nole nerute le umele ekpi emeret gem uali abele kerkar mog uali; abelelam atoat abele emeret gem uali abara ekpi, iaueakai au atoatatoat.

17. Umer kak kerkar uaina etatakoi abele emeret gegur tarpor: ese mokakalam gegur tarpor erperidlu, a uaina epaiteredlu, a gaire gegur tarpor dedkoli: epe etatakoi abele kerkar uaina abele kerkar gegur tarpor, iaueakai mamoro debele.

18. E uiabi daratagerare abele gaire mer, Dasmer, abele kole tabarki E abim etkobeilu, kega, Kara neur emetu eumida; a ma tabakeam a dikmerik mara tagu abara tumge, iaueakai eded.

19. Ege Iesu tekueilu, a abara kaimeg giz abi irmilare.

20. Dasmer, abele kosker E nagri mam gim tuelf gaire urut, E bakeamulu Iesu ra sor ge, a abi itutilu abara am uali ub ge.

21. Abelelam E tababu dikiapor muige abara nerkep, Ese kaka no itutilu abara am uali, a kara eded nagri.

22. Ege Iesu baseker, a abi erdalu, E detager, kega, Kara neur, mara nerkep au saserim, a ma eded maba oitulam. Ege abele kosker eded abele haua ge.

23. Ege Iesu balu abele kole ra meta ge, E darasmerare gaire lekub a burar diperi a uiaba ebazuer,

24. E uiabi daratagerare, Uaj bakeuare adem; abelelam abele neur nole eud kak, E no uteid. Ege uiaba abi neg degarare abim.

25. Ege lekub namuare, a E balu, a erpeilu neur ra tag; ege ekueilu abele neur.

26. Abele mer aserare abele ged uridili.

27. Iesu adem bakeamulu abele utebelam, epe uiaba abi narmilei neis sadamer le,

a ereretikri, kega, Dauida ra
Uerem, ma keribi nasenas.
28. E balu abele meta ge,
a neis sadamer le tabakea-
mulei abim; a Iesu uiabi
daratager neis le, Nako uaba
karim oituli kaka umele
abele lu ikeli? Epe uiaba
detaut, Uao, Opole.
29. Ege E uiabi natutilu
uiaba pone, a uiabi darata-
ger, kega, Mokakalam uaba
oituli, a ko ikeli abkoreb
uabim.
30. Ege uiaba pone ba-
kaerei; ege Iesu de au kase
daratager neis le, kega, Uaba
nole atomeret kak nerute le.
31. A neis le bakeamulei,
a merkem abele mer abielam
abele ged ge uridili.
32. Neis le bakeamulei;
darasmerare, uiaba tegaret
abele le te dabimdabim a
demoni ko balu muige.
33. E abi imuare abele
demoni; ege le mamoro mer
etakalu, abele le te dabimda-
bim: ege lekub uiaba abi
damarare, a mer detagerare,
kega, Emeretalam meriba
nole erdali nerute lu moka-
kalam Isaraela ge.
34. A Faresaio giz abie-
lam detagerare, kega, Abele
au demoni abi dog, abelelam
E umele namuare demoni
giz.
35. Ege Iesu deraueli
gaire utebe uridili pako
kebi utebe, a ereuerem
uiaba sunago ge, a marau
abele baselaia ra debe mer,
E nadgirare gim le uridili,
pako au asiasi gim le abele
ged ge.
36. E nardare gaire lekub,
epe E au nasenase uiaba,
abelelam uiaba au sagim a
dekaertare, mokakalam ma-
moe giz nole le asesered kak.
37. Ege E uiabi detage-
rare, abara kaimeg giz, Epe
gaire abele saido isimare,
a no neis neis le dorge;
38. Peike uaba damsare
abele Opole, abara saido
isimare, E ko namarkare
uader le dorge abara saido
isimare.

MIZMIZ X.

1. Ege E darabgerare
abara kaimeg giz tuelf le,
E uiabi nakuarare abele
sirdam gaire adud lamar, a
ko namuare uiabi, pako nad-
girare gim le uridili, a pako
au asiasi gim uridili.
2. Uiaba nei gaire apos-
tolo tuelf le; a kekiam,
Simona, abara nei Peteru,
a Anederia abara keimer;
a Iakobo Zebedaio ra uerem,
pako Ioane abara keimer;
3. Filipo, a Batolomaio;
a Toma, a Mataio telona le;

a Iakobo Alefaia ra uerem,
pako Lebaio abara nei
Tadaio;
4. Simona Kanana le,
pako Iuda Isakariota, E abi
keserkeser.
5. Ege Iesu de namarkare
uiaba tuelf le, E uiabi dara-
tagerare, kega, Uaba nole
bakeuare abele gab uiaba
nogle giz, a ua ko nole bakeu-
are gaire Samaria utebem;
6. A debele ua bakeuare
gaire mamoe Isaraela ra
boai badimirida.
7. A ua bakeuare, a ma-
rau, kega, Kotor baselaia
maike.
8. Ua nadgirare gim le
giz, a darapare lepera le, a
nakiamare eud le giz, a
daramuare demoni giz: uaba
turum nagri, a uaba ko
naisuerare.
9. Uaba nole gol, a silua,
a baras uaba uak:
10. Ua bakeuare nole
aisare epei, a nole neis am
uali, pako teter gab, a koket;
abelelam abkoreb ikuar
leuer abele le dorge ikeli.
11. Ese uteb pako kebi
uteb ua baos, nautumerare
nade abele le emeri abko-
reb, a ua bameroa a ko
bakeuare.
12. A ua barota nerute
boai ge, uaba uiabi sererege
a tag deguat.
13. Ese abkoreb abele
boai, a ua ko nakuarare
uaba debe mer; ese abele
boai nole abkoreb, iako tako-
meda uabim uaba debe mer.
14. Ese le nole agared
kak uabim, a nole asor kak
uaba mer, a ua bakeuare
adem abele metalam pako
abele utebelam, uaba tekuei
a teter gab ditkeda sep
uaba teterlam.
15. Ageakar kaka uabi
detagered, Abele itimer ger-
ger kebi bodomalam Sodo-
maem a Gomoraem tumem
abele uteb ge.
16. Dasmer, kaka uabi
demarida mokakalam ma-
moe giz eipu gaire luko giz;
abelelam uaba pardali mo-
kakalam tabo, a au mapodan
mokakalam lupe.
17. A ua bako le giz:
abelelam uiaba uabi dema-
rida abele mer atager, a ko
uiaba uabi demarida uiaba
sunago ge,
18. A uabi eguatumur
tarima le a opole uiaba
opem karielam, a ikeli age-
akarem uiabim pako uiabim
nogle giz.
19. Ese uiaba uabi dema-
rida, uaba nole okadeskeda
nako a nalu uaba mer
detaut; abelelam E uabi
etomeret abele haua ge
nerute mer uaba detaut.

20. Abelelam uaba nole detaut, epe uaba Aba abara Lamar zogo detaut muige uabim.

21. Nerute le tabara narbet namarida ko eumid, a aba namarida abara omasker: a omasker giz tekue uiaba aba, iaueakai uiabi ipiti eumid.

22. Gaire le uridili uabi derar kara neilam; epe abele le niaiem tekuei bakedida mop ge, E ko eded.

23. Ese uiaba uabi dedkoli nerute uteb, a ua ko kored bakeuare nerute utebem; abelelam a ageakar kaka uabi detagereda, Umer kak uaba basiki Isaraela ra uteb uridili, mena Le la Uerem tabarki.

24. Nole aule ereuer le tumem abele le abi ereuerem, a ko nole aule abele memeg le tumem abara opole.

25. Au debele okakis ereuer le mokakalam abele le abi ereuerem, a ko abele memeg le mokakalam abara opole. Ese uiaba nei atker abele boai ra opole Belezebul, nako uiaba nole ikeli mokakalam abara boai?

26. Dasmerare, uaba nole geum kak uiabim; abelelam nole nerute lu ispili, a umele paret kak etomeret; a nole nerute lu mud ge, a umele etomeret.

27. Ege kara mer uabi detagereda kupikup ge, a uaba etomeret abele datki: a abele mer ua aserare uaba grip ge, a uaba etomeret tumem meta.

28. Uaba nole geum uader le uaba gem ipit eumid, a umer kak uiaba ipit eumid uaba lamar; a mamoro uaba geum abele le E umele dedkoli abele lamar pako gem Genaim.

29. Nako nole bodomalam neis kebi ebur abele asari? nole nerute abi abele sep ge a uaba Aba mamoro dasmeri.

30. A uaba mus uridili emetu etager.

31. Peike uaba nole geum kak, uaba aule tumem gaire kebi ebur giz.

32. Dasmerare, ese le kari etomeret gaire le la opem, a kaka ko etomeret abim kara Aba ra opem abele kotor ge.

33. Ese le kari asared le la opem, a kaka ko asared abim kara Aba la opem penoka kotor ge.

34. Uaba nole dikiaporauem kaka tabarki dekuarare mapodan abele geseb ge; kaka nole tabarki dekuarare abele mapodan,

epe abele teibur aosos tu-
lik.
35. Abelelam kaka ta-
barki dekuarare ueku abele
le pako abara aba, a pako
abele neur uerem ko ueku
abara apu, a abele kosker
ueku kimiar ra apu;
36. A ikeli le abara boai
ko abi kurab ge.
37. Abele le au nasenas
abara aba pako abara apu a
E kebi omare karim, nole
karim abkoreb; a abele le
au nasenas abara uerem,
pako abara neur, a E kebi
omare karim, a ko nole
abkoreb.
38. Ese le nole ais abara
satauro, pako nole kari nar-
mili, nole karim abkoreb.
39. Abele le erpei abara
eded, a ko abi abielam; ege
abele le dedkoli abara eded
karielam, a ko nagri.
40. Abele le uabi egared,
E kari egared, abele le kari
egared, a E egared abele le
kari namarid.
41. Abele le egared nerute
perofeta a perofeta nei ge,
E nagri bodomalam abele
perofetalam; a abele le
egared nerute le barkak
tonar a le barkak tonar nei
ge, E nagri bodomalam abele
le barkak tonar.
42. Ese le abi ikuar no ni
gebegeb abele tanelu ge abim
nerute kebile ko eri, abele
nei kaimeg giz, ageakar kaka
uabi detagered, Nole abu
kak abara bodomalam.

MIZMIZ XI.

1. Emetu Iesu mer tigri
abara kaimeg giz tuelf le,
ege E adem bakeamulu abele
utebelam, a ereuerem pako
etomeret uiaba utebim.
2. Ege Ioane asoli abele
audubare meta ge Keriso ra
dorge, epe E abi namarida
neis abara kaimeg giz,
3. A abim kega, Nako
mama le tabarki, a nako ke-
riba ko naokaili nerute le?
4. Ege Iesu uiabi darata-
ger, kega, Ua bakeamulei a
etomeret Ioaneim a gaire lu
uaba asoli, pako dasmerei:
5. Gaire le pone asadamer
bakaerti, uader le ibibi na-
kasiri, a lepera idigir, pako
grip batapili a asoli, uader
le eumid ko eded akaida, a
etomeret abele debe mer
uiabim gaire lu kak le.
6. E gaire debe lu nagri
abele le, nole kari asared kak.
7. Uiaba bakeamulei, ege
Iesu uiabim marau le lakub
Ioaneialam, Nalugem uaba
bakeuare a dasmerare abele
sumez ge? Nako abele me-
bud uag demali?
8. Nalugem uaba bakeu-

are a dasmerare? Nako abele le am uali gebegeb uali? Dasmerare, uiaba am uali gebegeb am uali, bameri opole ra meta ge.

9. Nalugelam uaba bakeuare dasmerare? Nako perofeta? Ageakar kaka uabi detagerare, E aule tumem perofeta.

10. Abelelam E pedali, mer detali abim, Dasmer, kaka namarid kara merkem mara opem, E paret mara gab mara opem.

11. Ageakar kaka uabi detagered, Nole nerute le tekuei a esmelu kosker giz, aule tumem Ioane Bapataiso, epe abele le kebi kale abele kotor baselaia, E aule tumem abim.

12. Ditimedlu Ioane Bapataiso ra kerker a bakedid peirdi, kotor ra baselaia gaire le etager, a uiaba saserim le etager ais.

13. Abelelam gaire perofeta giz mer detautarare, pako abele gelar giz bakedid Ioaneim.

14. Ese uaba lagelag abi egared, a Elia pedali, E emeretalam naokaili ko tabarki.

15. Abele le grip nagri asoli, debele E asoli.

16. Nalu kara mer babisdarie abele nosik le? Mokakalam kebile giz, uiaba bamer abele zegur uteb ge, uiaba darabgerare uiaba kaimeg,

17. Kega, Keriba uabi burar diberi, a uaba nole ginar keribim; a keriba uabi ebazuer, a uaba nole ebazoli op detapili keribim.

18. Abelelam Ioane tabarki E nole eroli a nole eri, ege uiaba mer abim, E nagri demoni abi dog.

19. Ege Le la Uerem ko tabarki E eroli a eri, ege uiaba mer abim, Dasmer, E au leuer lag, a au lagelag uaina eri, a telona ra kaimeg pako uit le giz! Epe nei atker abele pardale barkak tonar abara omasker.

20. Ege E dauersili gaire uteb ikerare gaire abara adigir, abelelam uiaba nole obazgeda kak.

21. Korasina ae; kaka au nasenase marim! Betesaida ae; kaka au nasenase marim! abelelam, ese ikerare gaire adigir Turo a Sidonaim emeretlam, uiaba obazgeda abele zegerzeger uali pako abele bi.

22. Peike kaka uabi detagerare, Kebikebi Turo a Sidona abele gerger itimer uabim.

23. Mama Kaperenauma, ko agisilu bakedid kotor ge, a ma ko abi batauered muige abele seol; abelelam

ese ikerare Sodomaem gaire adigir mari dog, E mena niai tekuei bakedid peirdi.

24. Peike kaka uabi detagerare, Kebikebi abele ged Sodoma abele gerger itimer marim.

25. Peike abele haua ge Iesu abi detager, kega, Kaka marim esoao, kara Baba ae, kotor Opole pako geseb ge, abelelam ma ispi gaire lu ike. gaire pardale le giz pako umele le, a ma etomeret gaire lu ike uiabim gaire uerem giz:

26. Peike kara Baba ae, abelelam mara lag mokakalam.

27. Kara Aba kari nakuarare gaire lu uridili; nole le erdali abele Uerem, epe abele Aba; a nole le erdali abele Aba, epe Uerem tepteb, pako nerute le Uerem lagelag abi etomeret.

28. Ua karim tabakeuare uaba au asiasi, a peper lu baguarare, a kaka uabi ikuar sagim kak.

29. Uaba baguare kara lu bao, a pako uaba kari ereuerem; abelelam kakanali le gebgeb nerkep a mapodan: iaueakai uaba lamar nagri nerezili utebe ge.

30. Abelelam kara lu bao nole peper kak, a kara lu nole sagim kak.

MIZMIZ XII.

1. Abele kerker, Iesu nakas kon gedub ge abele sabath; abara kaimeg giz uererege, uiaba tagpote ismi kon ra pote a uiaba eroli.

2. Ege Faresaio giz uiabi erdali, a uiaba kega abim, Dasmer, mara kaimeg giz ikerare abele lu nole abkoreb sabath ge.

3. E uiabim detagerare, Nako uaba nole etagare kak abele lu Dauida ikeli E uererege, pako gaire le abi kemem;

4. E balu Ade ra meta a eroli areto didmerik opem, E nole abkoreb teroli, pako gaire le abi kemem, a tepteb gaire zogozogo le giz?

5. Nako uaba nole etagare abele gelar ge, gaire sabath uridili zogozogo le datupid abele sabath muige abele zogo meta, a uiaba nole adud kak?

6. Kaka uabi detagerare, Ike abele le aule tumem abele zogo meta ge.

7. Ese uaba umele tonar abele mer, Kaka au lagelag abele nase, a nole abele zegur lu, uaba nole bodomalam le nole adud kak.

8. Abelelam Le la Uerem sabath Opole.

9. E bakeamulu abele;

utebelam, ege E balu uiaba
sunago ge :
10. Dasmer, abele le
abara tag euselu, epe uiaba
abi itimer kega, Nako abko-
reb le idigir sabath ge? iaue-
akai uiaba ko nagri mer
ais abielam.
11. Ege E uiabi detagera-
re, Nete le uabim, nagri netat
mamoe, ese ekesmeri abele
au uak sabath ge, nako E
nole ko etaruk abele au uak-
lam ?
12. Nako le nole aule
abele mamoe ? Peike abko-
reb debe tonar abele sabath
ge.
13. E abi detager abele
le, Mara tag idrimurik.
Epe abara tag idrimurik, a
ko debele mokakalam ne-
rute.
14. Faresaio giz baosi
adige, uiaba mer atager abim
ko abi ipit eumid.
15. Ege Iesu erdali, epe
bakeamulu adem abele uteb-
lam ; a gaire le lakub abi
irmilare, E uiabi uridili
idigir,
16. E uiaba aukase deta-
gerare nole abi atomeret
kak :
17. Iaueakai bakedida a-
bele perofeta Isaia ra mer,
kega,
18. Dasmer, kara me-
meg le kaka dabgiri, kaka
abi nase ge, a abim sererege
kara nerkep ; kaka abi ikuar
kara Lamar abi tumge, E
etomeret abele meratager
uiabim gaire nogle giz.
19. E nole asareda, E nole
ereretikri, a nole nerute le
asoli abara kodo mer abele
gab ge.
20. E nole narbeid abele
mebud pakesa, E nole asa-
meida abele uik kebikebi
datki, a mena E upinati
abele meratager ko saserim.
21. Abara nei ko abi oi-
tuli abele gaire nogle giz.
22. Ege tais abim abele
le demona balu muige, abele
le E sadamer, a E ko te da-
bimdabim : E abi idigir, a
mamor mer etkalu, a ko
dasmer, abele le sadamer
pako te dabimdabim.
23. Ege gaire le lakub
uridili abi damered, a uiaba
mer, kega, Nako nole Dauida
ra Uerem pedali ?
24. Gaire Faresaio giz ase-
rare, a uiaba mer abielam,
Ese nole Belezebul demona
giz opole, umer kak abele le
demona imud.
25. Ege Iesu opasereret
uiaba dikiaporare, E uiabi da-
ratagerare, Gaire baselaia uri-
dili ese kurabkurab a uekue-
ku, nole niai tekuei, a sobkak
eseamulu ; a gaire uteb uri-
dili, pako boai giz, ese ku-

rabkurab a uekueku, nole niai tekuei.

26. Ese Satana imuare Satana, ege abi kurabkurab, a uekueku abim; Nako niaiem tekuei abara baselaia?

27. Ese kaka imuare demoni giz Belezebulelam, a nete imuare demoni uaba omasker giz? abele lu peike ikeli uiaba meratager uabim.

28. Ese Ade ra Lamarlam kaka imuare demoni giz, emetu bakedid uabim Ade ra baselaia ge.

29. Nako umele nerute le balu abele saserim le la meta, a ko itkamer abara lu? mena kekiam didbare abele saserim le, epe itkamer abara lu abara meta ge.

30. Abele le nole kari lakak E nole kari kemem; Abele le nole etami kari dog, a ko debek.

31. Abele lu kaka uabi detagerare, Uit uridili pako adud mer, umele idigir lelam; ege abele le adud mer abele Lamar, umer kak le idigir.

32. Ese le abi adud mer abele Le la Uerem, umele idigir, ege abele le abi adud mer abele Lamar zogo, umer kak idigir abele eded, pako niai eded.

33. Uaba nei atker abele debe lu, a ko debele abara turum; ese nole, uaba nei atker abele adud lu, a ko adud abara turum; abelelam turum atamelam gaire lu.

34. Tabo ra omasker ae, uaba le au adud, nako uaba umele debe mer egali? Abelelam gaire lu le la nerkep ge, a ko te detaut.

35. Gaire debe lu tais abele le debe tonar abara lu muige abara nerkep; ege abele le adud tonar ko tais gaire adud lu, abara adud lu muige abara nerkep.

36. Kaka uabi detagerare, Gaire kebi mer uridili le detaut, uiaba etomeret abele gerger meratager.

37. Abelelam mara mer barkak mari desperet, a mara mer ko mari desauersili.

38. Ege uader aotale le pako Faresaio giz, kega, Ereuer le, keriba lagelag ma detomertare nerute atamelam mabielam.

39. E etkalu uiabim, kega, Abele nosik adud le pako eruam sus uiaba karim deraimer nerute atamelam; ege umer kaka uiabi dekuarare, a tepeteb Iona perofeta ra atamelam:

40. Abelelam mokakalam Iona muige abele au lar kem ge neis netat gerger ge, a neis netat ki ge; mokakalam Le la Uerem ko

muige sep ge neis netat gerger ge, pako neis netat ki ge.

41. Nineua le ko tekuei abele gerger meratager kemem abele nosik adud le pako eruam sus abkoreb; abelelam uiaba obazged Iona ra marau; dasmer, ike abele le aule tumem Iona.

42. Kosker opole koki apek ko tekuei kemem abele nosik abele meratager; abelelam E tabarki abele bakedid geseb ge, a asoli Solomona ra pardale; dasmer, ike abele le aule tumem Solomona.

43. Ese osmeda adige abele adud lamar lelam, E degemeli abele ni kak ged, a deraimer nerezi uteb, a nole erdali.

44. E detager, kega, Kaka ko akomeda karabara meta, emeret kaka emeri; E bakeam a erdali nole le kak, a emetu paret dirup.

45. Ege E bakeamulu, a taraisare uader sefen lamar au adud abi tumge, ege uiaba barot a bamer; ege au adud mop abele le, a kebi adud abara giz. Mokakalam ikeli abkoreb abele nosik le adud.

46. E uiabi detaut abele le lakub, dasmer, ekuei adige abara apu, pako abara keimer giz, uiaba lagelag abi mer atager.

47. Ege nerute le abi detager, Dasmer, ekuei adige mara apu, pako mara keimer giz, uiaba lagelag mari mer uanatager.

48. E abi etkalu, kega, abele le abim detager, Nete kara apu? a nete kara keimer?

49. E tabara tag idrimur tabara kaimeg giz, kega, Dasmer, kara apu, pako kara keimer giz!

50. Abelelam abele le ikeli kara Baba ra lag penoka kotor ge, E dali kara keimer, pako kara berbet, a kara apu.

MIZMIZ XIII.

1. Abele gerger Iesu esomelu abele metalam, a emeri seb ge, maike abele gur ge.

2. Ege gaire le lakub netat gedim abim, abelelam E bakeam ekauerti abele nar, a emeri, a gaire le lakub uridili tekuei abele gur dege.

3. E uiabim daratagerare gaire lu mer babisdarie, kega, Dasmer, nerute amorda le bakeamulu ko emor.

4. Ege abara saido dikri.

epe uader kep abi abele gab
ge, ege gaire ebur giz epere-
da eroli.
5. Uader kep abi abele
uteb neid ge, kebi sep na-
gri; ege dudum erperida,
abelelam abele sep kebi
kale;
6. A lem eupumada eueri;
a uatuet, abelelam nole sip
kak.
7. Uader kep abi abele
sumez lu daradara; a gaire
sumez lu daradara omeida a
detarapi.
8. Epe uader kep abi
abele debe sep ge, epe
turum nagri, uader handed,
a uader sikesti, a uader
therti.
9. Abele le grip nagri ko
asoli, debele E asoli.
10. Ege abara kaimeg giz
tabaruka abim, a abim kega,
Nalugem ma uiabim deta-
gereda no mer babisdarie?
11. Ege E etkalu uia-
bim, kega, Uabi ikuar, iau-
eakai uaba umele gaire gu-
mik lu abele kotor baselaia
ge, a uiabi nole akuar kak.
12. Abelelam abele le
nagri lu, a ko abim ikuar,
ege abara gaire lu dordor;
a abele le nole lu kak, a ais
abielam abele lu.
13. Abele lu kaka uabi
detagereda mer babisdarie;
abelelam uiaba dasmer, a
nole dasmer; a uiaba ase-
rare, a nole aserare, pako
uiaba nole akiapor kak.
14. Ege bakedidlu uiabim
Isaia ra mer daratagerare,
kega, Uaba aserauem, a nole
asoli, a uaba no dasmer, a
nole erdali:
15. Abelelam gaire le la
nerkep abele ged au dobo-
dob, pako asor kak uiaba
grip, a uiaba pone esamei-
da; ege nole asmer kak
uiaba pone, pako asor kak
uiaba grip, iaueakai uiaba
nerkep nole asor kak, a de-
pegili uiaba, a kaka ko ikuar
eded akaida.
16. Uerkab uaba pone,
abelelam uaba dasmerare,
pako uaba grip, abelelam
ua aserare.
17. Abelelam ageakar
kaka uabi detagereda, kega,
Gaire perofeta, pako le bar-
kak tonar, uiaba au lagelag
dasmerare gaire lu uaba
erdali, a nole ardar kak;
a uiaba ko lagelag aserare
abele gaire lu ua aserare, a
nole asor kak.
18. Dasmerare, ua aserau-
em abele tonar mer babis-
darie abele le saido dikri.
19. Ese le asoli abele ba-
selaia ra mer, ese nole akia-
por kak, ege adud le abim
tabarki, a ais adem abele
saido emetu dikri abi nerkep

ge. Abele le pedali egared
abele saido abele gab ge.
20. Epe abele le egared
abele saido tumem neid ge,
abele le E asoli abele mer, a
sobkak egared pako sere-
rege;
21. Ege nole sip kak
abim, a nole niaiem ekue;
abelelam menaba asiasi a
dedkoli abele merlam ta-
barki, E sobkak upiditilu a
ekesmeri.
22. Abele le egared abele
saido abele sumez lu daradar,
abele le E asoli abele mer,
epe abara nerkep okadeske-
di gaire lu abele gesep ge,
pako abele bes lu lag a eda-
rabi abele mer, epe nole tu-
rum kak.
23. Ege abele le egared
abele saido debe seb ge,
abele le E asoli abele mer,
a erpei; a turum nagri, ua-
der uan handed, a uader si-
kesti, a uader therti.
24. E ko etomeret uiabim
nerute mer babisdarie, kega,
Kotor baselaia mokakalam
nerute le debe saido dikri
abi ged ge:
25. Le giz uteid, ege ku-
rab le tabakeam, a dikri abe-
le ditania muige abara sai-
do, ege E bakeamulu adem.
26. Abele saido barperi-
da, a turum nagri, ege erda-
lu abele ditania.
27. Ege tarim le la boai,
abara memeg le, tabarki, a
abim kega, Opole ae, nako
ma nole dikri abele debe
saido mabi ged ge? Das-
mer, nagelam abele ditania?
28. Ege E uiabi darata-
gerare, Abele lu nerute le
kari kurab ge ikeli. Ege
abara memeg le abim de-
taut, kega, Nako ma lagelag
keriba bakeuare ismi adem
abele gaire lu?
29. E daratagerare, Nole;
mena uaba darubum okakis
abele saido, ese uaba paret
adem abele ditania.
30. Dikaer, no ikedi, mena
omeida neis lu bakedida
abele nur ge a ismi; ese
nur tabarki, kaka uiabi
detaut, uader le ismi, Uaba
kekiam etami abele ditania,
pako uaba ko didbari gaire
lager, a urim disirik; ege
abele saido, ua etami a azirik
kari saido meta ge.
31. E uiabim etomeret
nerute mer babisdarie, kega,
Kotor baselaia mokakalam
abele sinapi ra kep, a nerute
le ais, a emor tabara ged ge:
32. Kebi kale abele kep
tumem gaire kep uridili;
ese emetu omeida, E aule
tumem gaire nur lu, mena
keubu au kale, a gaire ebur
giz epereda tabakeuare uteid
abi tam ge.

33. E uiabim daratagerare nerute mer babisdarie, kega, Kotor baselaia mokakalam abele lu ise, nerute kosker ais ikedilu muige abele falaua neis netat mitkar, a keubu dabueri uridili.

34. Ege Iesu de detaut abele gaire lu uridili mer babisdarie gaire le lakub; E uiabim detaut no mer babisdarie:

35. Ueakai bakedid abele perofeta ra mer, kega, Kaka detaut no mer babisdarie, kaka uabi etomeret gaire gumik lu gizlam abele ditimedlu geseb ge.

36. Ege Iesu dikaer abele le lakub, a balu abele meta ge; ege abara kaimeg giz tabakeuare abim, kega, Ma keribi etomeret tonar abele mer babisdarie abele ditania abele ged ge.

37. Ege E etkalu uiabim, kega, Abele le debe saido dikri, abele Le la Uerem;

38. Ege abele ged abele geseb ge peike; abele debe saido, abele baselaia ra le; a abele ditania, adud le giz ra omasker;

39. Abele le kari kurab ge E dikri abele gaire lu, abele diabolo pedali; abele mur ge, abele geseb ge ra mop; abele ismi le, uiaba gaire angela giz.

40. Peike mokakalam ditania etami a urim disirik abele ur ge; mokakalam ikeli abkoreb abele geseb ge ra mop.

41. Le la Uerem namarkare abara angela uiaba taraisare muige abara baselaialam uiaba le asareda, pako uader le adud tonar;

42. A uiabi batauered muige abele urueri amei; nagri ebazuer, pako tereg ikupamaretlare.

43. Ege uiaba barkak tonar au zorom, mokakalam lem, abele uiaba Aba ra baselaia ge. Abele le grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.

44. Kotor baselaia mokakalam abele idolu ispi abele ged ge, a nerute le erdali, epe E ko ispi, a bakeam sererege, a terapei abara lu giz uridili, a abi bodomalam abele ged ge.

45. Kotor baselaia mokakalam luge asesered le, E mamoro deraimer debe penina gaire lu bodomalam:

46. E erdali nerute debe penina au bodomalam, ege E bakeam terapei abara lu giz uridili, a abi bodomalam.

47. Kotor baselaia mokakalam abele net dikri batauered abele gur ge, a nagri gaire tonar lar uridili:

48. Ege mitkar, a uiaba

eguatumur abele tauer ge, a bamer, iterar debe lar a aretare epei ge, epe adud lar giz no batauered.
49. Mokakalam mop abele geseb ge; ángela giz bakeuare ñakesmurare adud le giz, pako barkak le giz,
50. Ege uiaba batauered uiabim adud le giz abele urueri amei; nagri ebazuer pako tereg ikupamaretlare.
51. Ege Iesu uiabim daratagerare, kega, Nako uaba emetu asered abele gaire lu uridili? Uiaba abim detaut, Uao, Opole ae.
52. Ege E uiabim daratagerare, kega, Dasmerare, aotale le uridili emetu ereuerem abele kotor baselaia, uiaba mokakalam tarim le la boai, E tais emeret lu pako kerkar lu tabara luga metalam.
53. Ege Iesu bakedidlu gaire mer babisdarie, E bakeamulu adem abele utebl am.
54. E bakeamulu a osmeda taba ged ge, E uiabi ereuerem uiaba sunago, a uiaba abi damared, a mer detagerare, kega, Abele la E nagelam abara pardale pako adigir?
55. Nako nole tonar le abara uerem? nako nole nei Maria abara apu? abara kaimer giz Iakobo, a Iose, pako Simona, a Iuda?
56. Nako nole meribi dog abara berbet uridili? a nagelam abele le nagri gaire lu uridili?
57. Ege uiaba abim asered. Epe Iesu uiabim daratagerare, Nole nerute perofeta nole zorom kak, epe tepteb abara boai ge nole abi zorom kak.
58. Epe Iesu nole gaire adigir ikeli abele uteb ge, abelelam uiaba nole oatur kak.

MIZMIZ XIV.

1. Abele kerker Heroda opole asoli Iesu ra tonar,
2. E uiabim detaut tabara memeg le, Ioane Bapataiso pedali, ko eded akaida eudelam, abelelam gaire adigir E ikeli.
3. Abelelam Heroda emetu erpei Ioane, a ko abi didbare, a abi aziriklu abele au dubare meta ge, epe Herodialam, Filipo ra kosker abi narbetelam.
4. Abelelam Ioane abi detaut, kega, Nole abkoreb ma abi ispi, a ko ekai mara kosker.
5. E lagelag abi ipiti eumid, epe E geum gaire le

lakub, uiaba dikiaporare E
perofeta pedali.
6. Ege abele gerger itu-
tarare Heroda esemelu, He-
rodia ra neur ginar diger
uiabi opem, E abi sererege
Herodaim.
7. Abelelu E aukase abim
detager, a mer nakesmulu,
ko abim ikuar nerute lu E
abi damos.
8. E, abara apu abi nama-
rida, a abi detaut, kega, Ma
kari ikuar ike, abele Ioane
Bapataiso ra kerem abele
tanelu ge.
9. Ege opole au asiasi, epe
abele mer nakesmululam,
pako gaire le eidi leuer ero-
are abi kemem, E mer tigri
a abi ikuar.
10. E abi namarid nerute
le ismi Ioane ra kerem abele
au dubare meta ge.
11. Ege tais abara kerem
abele tanelu ge, a abi ikuar
abele neur; abele neur ko
abi ikuar abara apu.
12. Ege abara kaimeg giz
abim tabakeurare, a ais aba-
ra gem a etkobei; a uiaba
bakeuare Iesuim, a abi eto-
mertare.
13. Iesu abele asoli, E
bakeamulu adem abele uteb-
lam abele nar ge, E tepteb
emeri abele lekak uteb ge:
ege le lakub aserare, a uia-
ba abi irmilare tabakeuare
tauer gab ge, gaire uteb-
lam.
14. Ege Iesu bakeamulu, a
uiaba nardarare abele gaire
le lakub, abara nase baruk
uiabim, E idigir uiaba gim
le giz.
15. Bakedilu abele kik-
em, ege abara kaimeg giz
abim tabakeuare, kega, Abe-
le uteb le kak iridi, a niai
niai abele gerger; ma uia-
bi namarkare abele le lakub,
iaueakai uiaba bakeuare
gaire uteb, leuer terapei a
uiaba erolare.
16. Epe Iesu uiabim de-
taut, Nole ´abkoreb uiaba
bakeuare; ua naisuerare
leuer, a uiaba erolare.
17. Ege uiaba abim de-
tautare, Meriba nole leuer
kak ike, epe no areto faif, a
neis lar.
18. E uiabim detaut, ke-
ga, Karim tais ike.
19. E uiabim detaut abele
gaire le lakub, Uaba eidi
abele soge ge; E tais faif are-
to, pako neis lar, a edimru-
alu abele kotor, a esoao, a ko
areto itur, a naisuerare taba-
ra kaimeg giz, a abara kai-
meg giz naisuerare abele le
lakub.
20. Ege uiaba eroare, a
kem osomeda ui uridili, a
ui aratare kaier, tuelf gaire
epei mitkar.

21. Uiaba eroare, nako faif thausan no kimiar, a kosker pako kebile giz nole atager kak.
22. Epe Iesu de dudum namarkare tabara kaimeg giz a atiem abele nar ge, ke-kiam bakeuare nerute ape-kem; E mena namarkare abele le lakub bakeuare.
23. E namarkare abele le lakub bakeuare, epe E tep-teb ogi bakeamulu abele pa-ser, a esorerapare. Bakedilu abele kikem, E tepteb abele uteb ge emrilu.
24. Abele nar muige abele karem ge, au zauber a nar agiri; abelelam uag opem uami.
25. Ege Iesu bakeamulu uiabi erdali, abele neis a neis abele ki ge le asesered, E ekasereder abele zauber tum ge.
26. Ege abara kaimeg giz ui abi erdalare, E ekasereder tumem abele zauber ge, ege uiaba okasosok, a uiaba di-kiaporare, kega, Lamar pe-dali, ege uiaba au geum, a ko au sasemi.
27. Ege Iesu de sobkak uiabi daratagerare, kega, Uaba nerkep au saserim, kakanali, nole geum kak.
28. Epe Peteru abim de-taut, kega, Opole ae, ese mamanali, ma kari natager kaka bakeam marim tumem abele gur ge.
29. Ege E abi detager, Ma tabakeam. Ege Peteru eupumalu abele narlam a ekasereder tumem abele gur ge, E bakeamulu Iesuim.
30. E dasmer abele au uag, a E geum ge, epe diti-medlu a badimedlu, a erere-tikri, kega, Abele Opole ae, ma kari uerkaben.
31. Ege Iesu de tag itri-muriklu, a abi erpeilu, a abim kega, Mama le kebikebi oi-tuli, nalugelam mama asared?
32. A uiaba neis le atiem abele nar ge, epe metalug, a nole uag kak.
33. Ege uader le muige abele nar tabakeuare abim esorgiru, a mer kega, Age-akar mamanali Ade ra Ue-rem.
34. Uiaba akarida abele nerut apek, a bakedilu abele ged Genesareta.
35. Gaire ged kemle ui-aba abi erdali, a merkem namarkare abele pekem uri-dili, a uiaba taraisare abim gaire gim le giz uridili.
36. Uiaba abi daramasare no kebikebi ituti uba ge abara am uali; a idigir uiaba gim uridili no kebikebi abi ituti.

MIZMIZ XV.

1. Ege aotale le pako Faresaio giz uiaba tabakeuare Iesuim Ierusalemlam, kega,

2. Nalugem mara kaimeg giz datupida aule giz uiaba mer? abelelam uiaba leuer eroli a tag nole ogarup kak.

3. E etkalu uiabim, kega, Nalugem ua ko datupida Ade ra gelar gaire aule ra mer?

4. Abelelam Ade detaut, kega, Ma mamoro asoli mabi abera a apuera; a, Nerute abele le adud mer abele baba pako abele apu, a ko ipit eumilu.

5. Epe uaba detagerare, kega, Ese le detaut abele aba pako abele apu, Ese nerute lu kari dog abkoreb marim, abele emetu Adim ikuar peike;

6. A nole ko asoli taba abera a apuera. Uaba dedkoli Ade ra gelar mokakalam, uaba emereta merlam.

7. Uaba bes le giz, abkoreb uabim abele Isaia ra mer epili, kega,

8. Abele ged uiaba karim maiem uiaba telam, pako kari naospered uiaba mitelam; ege uiaba nerkep muriz ge karielam.

9. Uiaba no kari esorerapare, uiaba ikerare abele mizmiz le ra gelar.

10. Ege E dabgerare abele gaire le lakub, E uiabim detaut, Ua aserare a mamor asoli:

11. Abele lu ikedilu le ra te nole le dedkoli; epe abele lu osmeda telam le dedkoli.

12. Ege abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, a abim kega, Nako ma umele gaire Faresaio giz mari ueku, uiaba asarare abele mer?

13. E etkalu, kega, Gaire lu uridili kara Aba penoka dali kotor ge nole amorda kak, E eiu adem.

14. No dikaer uiabim: uiaba sadamer le ko datkimoardare sadamer le. Ese abele sadamer le datkimoardare nerute sadamer le, epe uiaba neis le ekesmiri abele au uak.

15. Ege Peteru abim detaut, kega, Ma keribi etomeret abele mer babisdarie.

16. Ege Iesu detager, Nako uaba mena nole asor kak?

17. Nako uaba mena umer kak, gaire lu uridili ikedi abele te a ko irmi abele kem ge, ege imuda abele sumez ge?

18. Ege gaire lu tabakeu-

are a osmeda abele telam,
epe giz nerkeplam; abele
lu le dedkoli.
19. Abelelam nerkeplam
tabakeam abele adud diki-
apor, a le ipit eumilu, a
kogem, a eruam, a bes mer,
pako adud mer:
20. Gaire lu peike le
dedkoli; ege abele le leuer
eroli a tag nole aruba kak,
umer kak le dedkoli.
21. Ege Iesu bakeamulu
adem abele utebelam, E
osmeda abele ged Turo a
Sidona.
22. Dasmer, ababe Kanana
kosker E tabarki abele
peklam, a ereretikri abim,
kega, Abele Opole ae, Dauida
ra Uerem, ma kari omare,
kara neur au adud abele
demoni nagri.
23. Epe E nole mer kak
abim. Ege abara kaimeg
giz abim tabakeuare abi
damsare, kega, Ma abi
namarid ege bakeamulu, abe-
lelam E mena meribi irmili
a ereretikri.
24. E etkalu, kega, Ade
nole kari namarida uader le,
no mamoe Isaraela ra boai
badimirida.
25. Ege E tabakeam abim
a etkobeilu, kega, Abele
Opole ae, ma kari upinati.
26. Ege E etkalu, kega,
Nole abkoreb omasker ra
leuer ko ais bataueredomai giz.
27. E abi detager, Abele
Opole ae, ageakar marim:
epe nerute omai giz eroare
puipi leuer abi laulau ge
uiaba tebude.
28. Ege Iesu abim detager,
kega, Kosker ae, mara oituli
aule: mara lag mokakalam
a ko ikeli abkoreb marim.
Epe abara neur ko akaida
abele haua ge.
29. Iesu bakeamulu adem
abele utebelam, E osmeda
maike abele Galilaia keper
ge; E ogi abele paserem, a
emrilu seb ge.
30. Ege abim tabakeuare
gaire le lakub, uiaba nagri
uader le ibibi, a uader le sa-
damer, a uader le te dabim-
dabim, a uader le gebgeb,
pako uader le gaire tonar
gim, uiaba abi ituti Iesu ra
teter ge; E uiabi nadge-
rare:
31. Ege gaire le lakub abi
damreda, abelelam uiaba abi
erdarare uader le te dabim-
dabim a mer detaut, a ua-
der le gebgeb ko kemer-
kemer, a uader le ibibi ko
nakasir, a uader le sadamer
ko darasmerare; ege uiaba
abi despereda abele Isaraela
Ade.
32. Ege Iesu darabgerare
abara kaimeg giz, kega, Kaka

uiabi nasenase abele le lakub, abelelam thri gerger peirdi uiaba emri kari dog, a nole leuer kak. Kaka umer kak uiabi namarkare ko bakeuare, a nole leuer aro kak, mena uiaba uererege abele gab ge.

33. Ege abara kaimeg giz abi detagerare, Meriba nagelam gaire areto nagri abele sumez ge, iaueakai dordor le ra kem osmeda?

34. Iesu uiaba daratgerare, kega, Nako naket areto uabi dog? Ege uiabi detager, Sefen; a uader kebi lar.

35. E uiabi daratagerare abele gaire le lakub, Uaba baidi abele seb ge.

36. E etaruk sefen areto a uader lar, a esoao, a itur, epe abi naisuerare abara kaimeg giz, a abara kaimeg giz ko naisuerare dordor le lakub.

37. Ege uiaba uridili eroare, a kem osmeda; a uiaba etaker abele leuer kaier, a mitkar sefen gaire epei.

38. Uiaba le eroarem foa thausan no kimiar, a kosker pako kebile giz nole atager kak.

39. E uiabi namarkare abele le lakub bakeuare, E bakeamulu, a atiem abele nar ge. E bakeamulu abele ged Magadalena.

MIZMIZ XVI.

1. Ege Faresaio giz pako Sadukaio giz abim tabakeuare, a uiaba abi mirem, kega, Ma keribi detomertare nerute atamelam kotorlam.

2. E etkalu uiabim, kega, Mena kikem a uaba mer, kega, Debe lem barki: abelelam kotor ge au mam mam.

3. Abele kebi gereger a uaba mer ko, kega, Peirdi au irmir abele gereger: abelelam au mam mam dali, pako au kuba abele kotor ge. Uaba bes le giz, uaba umele etage kotor ra tonar, nako uaba nole umer kak urut atamelam?

4. Abele nosik le adud, pako kogem le giz, uaba karim deraimerare nerute atamelam; umer kak nerute atamelam uabi nakuarare, a tepteb Iona perofeta ra atamelam. E dikaerlu uiabim, a adem bakeamulu.

5. Ege abara kaimeg giz tabarki abele nerute apek, a uiaba okataprik ko areto ais.

6. Iesu uiabim detager, Uaba au derarati adem abele Faresaio giz ra leuen, pako Sadukaio giz ra leuen.

7. Ege uiaba mer atager, kega, Abara merlam, abelelam meriba nole areto tais.

8. Epe Iesu opasereret, E uiabim detager, Nalu uaba mer atager, uaba kebikebi oituli, abelelam uaba nole areto tais?

9. Nako uaba mena asor kak, a uaba nole dikiapor faife areto, pako faife thausan le, naket epei arota?

10. A ko sefen areto, pako foa thausan le, naket epei arota?

11. Nako uaba mena nole asor kak, nole abele areto kaka uabi detager? Epe ua au derarati adem abele Faresiao giz ra leuen, pako Sadukaio giz.

12. Ege uiaba umele, nole areto ra leuen E uiabi detager au derarti adem, epe Faresaio giz ra giz mer, pako Sadukaio giz.

13. Iesu bakeamulu abele Kaisaria Filipo ra nener, E itimerare abara kaimeg giz, kega, Nalu gaire le la mer, karim nete?

14. Uiaba abi detagerare, Uader le la mer, mama Ioane Bapataiso; a uader le, mama Elia; a uader le, Ieremia, pako nerute perofeta.

15. E uiabim detager, Nako uaba, nalu uaba mer, karim nete?

16. Ege Simona Peteru abi detaut, kega, Mama Keriso, Ade ra Uerem eded.

17. Ege Iesu etkalu abim, kega, Mama uerkab Simona Ba-Jona: abelelam nole le mari etomeret, epe kara Aba dali kotor ge.

18. Kaka mari detager, Mamanali Peteru, ka ko emoare kara ekalesia tumem abele neide ge; umer kak ur aseamur kak ra te abi tum ge

19. Kaka keubu mari nakuar kotor baselaia ra ki; ese nerute lu ma didibari abele geseb ge, a ko didibari abele kotor ge; ese nerute lu ma detue abele geseb ge, a ko detue abele kotor ge.

20. E uiabi daraisumdarare abara kaimeg giz nole ko atomeret kak nerute le E Iesu Keriso dali.

21 Abele kerker Iesu ditimedlu ko natomertare abara kaimeg giz abkoreb E Ierusalemaem bakeamulu, ko gaire lu aiasi ikeli abim gaire aule giz pako zogozogo le giz pako aotale giz, uiaba abim ipitare eumida, E ko eded akaida thri gerger.

22. Ege Peteru abi datkimalu, a abi daisumdalu, kega, Opole ae, muriz ge marielam abele lu, umer kak bakedida marim abele lu.

23. Ege E egeremalu Peteruim, a abim, kega, Satana ae, ma bakeam kara sor ge:

ma mokakalam lu kari bamsili; abelelam ma nole lakak Ade ra lu, epe mamor le la lu.

24. Iesu uiabi detager abara kaimeg giz, Ese le lagelag kari narmili, nole abkoreb ko irmili tabara lag, debele E ko ais tabara satauro, a kari narmili.

25. Abelelam ese le omare tabara eded, E abi: epe abele le dedkoli tabara eded karielam, E ko nagri.

26. Abelelam nalu lu abkoreb, ese abele le nagri geseb ge uridili, a ko dedkoli abara eded? a nalu lu ikuar abele le ko bodomalam abara eded?

27. Abelelam Le la Uerem tabarki kemem pako abara angela taba Aba ra zorom ge; epe E bodomalam le giz abkoreb uiaba dorge.

28. Ageakar kaka uabi detagereda, Uader le ike nole eud kak, mena dasmerare Le la Uerem ko tabarki abara baselaia ge.

MIZMIZ XVII.

1. Eseamud sikes gerger, ege Iesu tegardare Peteru, a Iakobo, a Ioane abara keimer, a uiaba bakeuare abele pereper paserem, uiaba tepteb.

2. E depegili uiaba opem, abara op au zoromzorom mokakalam lem ise, abara am uali au kakekake mokakalam datki ise.

3. Ko dasmer, Mose a Elia natomelu uiabim, a uiaba mer atager abim.

4. Peteru abi detager Iesuim, kega, Opole ae, debele meriba emeri ike; ese ma lag, keriba ikeli ike nole niai meta thri; mara nerute, a Mose ra nerute, a Elia ra nerute ko.

5. Dasmer, abele zoromzorom baz uiaba natkamda: ko dasmer, abele kodo mer bazelam, kega, Kara Uerem nase ge pedali, kaka abim sererege; uaba mamor abi asoli.

6. Abara kaimeg giz aserare, ege uiaba etkobei, a uiaba au geum.

7. Ege Iesu uiabi bakeamulu, E uiabi itut, a uiabi kega, Uaba tekue, uaba nole geum kak.

8. Uiaba pate uiaba pone, a nole nerute le erdali, epe Iesu tepteb.

9. Uiaba tabatueli abele paserlam, ege Iesu daraisumdarare uiabim, kega, Uaba nole atomeret kak nerute le abele lu uaba dasmerare,

mena Le la Uerem ko eded
akaida eudlam.
10. Abara kaimeg giz abi
itimerare, kega, Nalu aotale
giz uiaba mer, kekiam Elia
tabarki?
11. Ege Iesu etkalu uia-
bim, kega, Elia kekiam ta-
barki, a ko ditimed gaire lu
uridili:
12. A kaka uabi detager,
Emetu Elia tabarki, a uiaba
nole abi asmer kak, epe
uiaba ikeli abim gaire lu
uridili uiaba lagelag. Moka-
kalam Le la Uerem, a ko
uiaba abi dedkoli.
13. Ege abara kaimeg giz
uiaba opasereret E uiabi
detager abele tonar Ioane
Bapatiso.
14. Uiaba baosi abele le-
kub ge, ege nerute le kei
tabakeam abim, E kokoma-
mu abim, kega,
15. Opole ae, ma abi
omare kara uerem, E paim
gim nagri au asiasi, abele-
lam gaire gerger ekesmiri
abele ur ge, mokakalam gaire
gerger abele ni ge.
16. Kaka ais abim mara
kaimeg giz, a uiaba umer
kak abi idigir.
17. Ege Iesu etkalu, kega,
Abele nosik le nole oatur
kak a barbar tonar, kaka
uabi dog naket gerger?
kaka uabi mena omare na-
ket gerger? E karim te-
garet.
18. Iesu abi daisumdalu,
ege adem esomelu adige
abele demona abielam; epe
abele uerem ko eded akaida,
ditimedlu abele haua ge.
19. Iesu ra kaimeg giz
abim tabakeuare, uiaba tep-
teb, kega, Nalugem keriba
umer kak abi imuare?
20. Ege Iesu uiabi deta-
ger, Abelelam uaba nole
oatur kak: ageakar kaka
uabi detager, Ese uaba oituli
abkoreb abele sinapi ra tu-
rum, a uaba detagerare abele
paser, Ma bakeam abele
uteb ge; E umele bakeam;
nole nerute lu ko obogai
uabim.
21. Epe tepteb abele
esorerapare pako abele leuer
baili umele adem bakeuare
gaire lu mokakalam.
22. Uiaba nakasir Galilaia
ge, ege Iesu uiabi daratager-
are, Abele Le la Uerem
namarid gaire le la tag:
23. Uiaba ko abi ipit
eumilu, a ko eded thri ger-
ger. Ege uiaba au okaso-
sok.
24. Uiaba baosi Kapera-
naumaem, gaire le taba-
keuare Peteruim, uiaba ta-
meleb giz erpei abele zeku
lu, a abim, kega, Nako uaba
ereuer le nole ikeli zeku lu?

25. E uiabi detager, E ikeli. E balu abele meta ge, epe kekiam Iesu abi detager, kega, Simona ae, nako ma dikiapor? Netede tameleb erpei telo pako zeku lu gesep opole? Nako uiaba omasker nako nogle?

26. Ege Peteru abim detager, Gaire nogle. Epe Iesu abi detager, Peike omasker no emeri.

27. A nerute uiaba mena mudi mer meribim, ma bakea mabele gur ge, a ma batauered nerute uk, abele kekiam lar ma nagri ma tetaruka; a ko diske abara te, epe ma erdali abele setatara; ma ais uiabim ikuar mara a kara ko.

MIZMIZ XVIII.

1. Abele baua ge Iesu ra kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, kega, Nete aule kotor baselaia ge?

2. Ege Iesu dabgiri abele kebi uerem, a abi ekueilu uiaba opem,

3. A uiaba kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Ese uaba nole depegeli a ko mokakalam kebile ise, umer kak uaba bao abele kotor baselaia ge.

Dasmer, ese le tababu gebgeb mokakalam abele kebi uerem ike, E aule kotor baselaia ge.

5. Ese nerute le egaret abele kebile mokakalam kara nei ge, E kari nagaret.

6. Ese nerute le dedkoli nerute uiabim kebi kale kari oituli, debele abele le didibari etatimir au baker abara pereg, a gurim batimed au muimui karem ge.

7. Uaiai abele gesep ge gaire lu dedkoli! abelelam mena tabarki gaire lu dedkoli; epe uaiai abim le dedkoli tonar!

8. Ese mara tag mari nadkoli pako mara teter, debele ma isimi adem batauered; debele ma bao abele eded mara tag kebikebi nako ibibi, au adud mari batauered abele ur asam kak neis tag a neis teter.

9. Ese mara pone mari nadkoli, ma dekeamur adem batauered; debele ma bao abele eded a netat pone, au adud mari batauered abele ur genaim a neis pone.

10. Uaba nole dedkoli nerute uiaba ike kebi kale abelelam kaka uabi detager, Uiaba angela dali kotor g ner kak uiaba dasmer kara Aba ra op dali kot ge.

11. Abelelam Le la

rem tabarki a uerkab abele le badimirid.

12. Nako uaba dikiapor? ese le nagri handed mamoe, ese netat mamoe badimirid, nako nole dikaer paser ge nainete naine mamoe, a E bakeam deraimer abele netat mamoe badimirid?

13. Ese E erdali, ageakar kaka uabi detager, E aukase sererege abele, a kebikebi abele nainete naine nole adimir kak.

14. Mokakalam uaba Aba dali kotor ge, nole lakak nerute uiaba ike kebi kale ko abi.

15. Ese mara le mari nadkoli, ma bakeam a abi baraditug uaba neis le tepteb: ese E mari asoli, ma emetu erpei mabara le.

16. Ese nole mari asoli, ma bakeam tais nerute le nako neis le, iaueakai ageakarem neis le la mer, pako neis netat le.

17. Ese E nole asoli uiaba neis le, ma abi etomeret abele ekalesia: ese E nole asoli abele ekalesia, ma abi dikiapor mokakalam kupikupi le, pako telona le.

18. Ageakar kaka uabi daratagerare, Gaire lu uridili uaba didibare abele geseb ge, a ko didibare abele kotor ge: a gaire lu uridili ua ko detue abele geseb ge, a ko detue abele kotor ge.

19. Kaka uabi ko daratagerare, Ese uaba neis le abele geseb ge netate dikiapor nerute lu ko abi damsare kara Aba kotor ge, E ikeli abkoreb neis le la lag.

20. Abelelam abele uteb etami neis le pako neis netat le kara nei ge, kaka uiabi kemem.

21. Ege Peteru abim tabakeam, kega, Opole ae, naket kerker kara le kari nadkoli, a kaka mena abi omare? nako sefen kerker?

22. Ege Iesu abi detager, kega, Kaka nole mari detager, Sefen kerker; epe Sefente sefen.

23. Abele tonar kotor baselaia abkoreb nerute opole, E dikiapor deraimer tabara lu gaire abara memeg le giz.

24. E ditimed mer atager, E tegared nerute memeg le nagri abara talen ten thausan.

25. E umer kak erdali lu abi bodomalam abkoreb; abara opole uiabi detager, Ais bodomalam abele le, pako abara kosker, a gaire abara omasker giz, pako abara lu uridili, iaueakai nagri lu kari bodomalam.

26. Ege abele memeg le abim etkobeilu a esorgilu,

kega, Opole ae, ma mena kari omare, kaka keubu ko bodomalam mara lu uridili.

27. Ege abele Opole au nasenase tabara memeg le, E no namarid abara mani nole bodom kak.

28. Abele memeg le bakeam, E erdali nerute abara kaimeg memeg le E nagri abara handed denari; E abi erpei, a ko erpei abara pereg, a abim kega, Ma kari bodomalam kara lu mari dog.

29. Ege abele kaimeg memeg le abim etkobei abara teter ge, a abi damos, kega, Ma kari omare, kaka keubu ko bodomalam mara lu uridili.

30. Epe E umer kak, a ko bakeam abi taisili audubare meta ge, mena bodomalam gaire lu eseamud.

31. Uader abara kaimeg memeg le giz erdali gaire lu E ikeli, uiaba au uekueku, uiaba bakeuare, a natomertare uiaba opole gaire lu uridili E ikeli.

32. Abara opole abi dabgiri, a abim detager, kega, Abele adud memeg le ae, kaka mari omare, kaka no mari namarid nole bodom kak gaire kara lu mari dog:

33. Nako ma nole omare kak mabara kaimeg memeg le, mokakalam kaka mari omare?

34. Ege abara opole au uekueku, E abi namarid uader le abi dedkoed, mena eseamud bodomalam gaire lu uridili.

35. Mokakalam kara Aba kotor ge E ikeli uabim abkoreb, ese uaba nole tababu omare uaba nerkep kemerkemer uaba le giz uabi dedkoeda.

MIZMIZ XIX.

1. Ege Iesu eseamulu uader abara mer, ege E dikaelu Galilaia, a bosi Iudaia sep ge apek Ioridano.

2. Gaire lekub abim irmilare; epe E uiaba nadgirare abele uteb ge.

3. Ege gaire Faresaio giz abim tabakeuare, a uiaba abi mirem, kega, Nako gelar nagri nerute le dituaki abara kosker a gaire luglam?

4. Ege E uiabi etkalu, kega, Nako uaba nole etage, abele le detagem le gizlam, E ikeli neis le kimiar pako kosker,

5. E uiabi detager, Abele lu kimiar dekaerti abara aba pako abara apu, a abara kosker ekpi; iaueakai neis le netat gem?

6. Peike nole ko neis le,

epe neis le netat gem. Das-
mer, uader le Ade daratkap-
rida, nole le atakeamur kak.
7. Ege uiaba abim darata-
gerare, Nalugem Mose de
mer tigri ko ikuar abele jau-
ali kosker abi dituaki ?
8. Ege E uiabi detager,
Ege uaba nerkepu au kelar-
kelar, abelelam Mose uabi
ikuar ko dituaki uaba kos-
ker ; epe nole mokakalam
gizlam.
9. Kakanali uabi detager,
kega, Ese le dituaki tabara
kosker a nole ko kak, a ko
ispi nerute kosker, E kogem ;
ese le ispi abele amuam
kosker, E dali kogem.
10. Ege abara kaimeg giz
abim daratagerare, Ese tonar
abkoreb kimiar a kosker, de-
bele nole ispili kak.
11. E uiabi detager, Umer
kak gaire le uridili egaret
abele mer, a uader le tepteb
abkoreb ikuar.
12. Abelelam uader eunu-
ka umele kebi ueremlam, a
uader eunuka uiaba tababu
eunukaem abele kotor base-
laialam. Ese le umele ega-
ret, debele E egaret.
13. Ege egardare abim
gaire kebile giz, iaueakai
abara tag dikmerik uiaba
tum ge, a esorerapare, ege
abara kaimeg giz uiaba da-
raisumdarare.

14. Ege Iesu uiabi deta-
ger, Nole aisumdar kak, ka-
rim tabakeuare : abelelam
uiaba ike abkoreb mokaka-
lam kotor baselaia ge.
15. E uiabi dikmerik
abara tag, ege E adem bake-
am abele utebelam.
16. Dasmer, nerute le abim
tabakeam, kega, Debe mer-
kem ae, nalu debe lu kaka
ikeli, iaueakai kaka nagri
eded aseamur kak ?
17. E abim etkalu, Nalu
ma kari babeid kaka debele ?
nole nerute le debele, epe
Ade tepteb : ese ma lagelag
eded, ma mamor asesered
gaire gelar giz.
18. E abim detaut, Nade ?
Ege Iesu abim etkalu, kega,
Ma nole le ipiti eumilu, Ma
nole eruam, Ma nole bes
ageakarem,
19. Ma mamor omare
mabi abera a apuera ; Ma ko
abi omare abele le emeri mai
kes, mokakalam ma omare
marim.
20. Ege abele makeriam
abim detaut, Ka umele ases-
ered gaire lu uridili kebi
ueremlam ; a nalu lu kaier
kaka nole ikeli ?
21. Iesu abim detager,
Ese ma lagelag debele ke-
merkemer, mara tonar ma
bakeam a ko terapei gaire
mara lu, ma uiabi nakuarare

gaire lu kak le, iaueakai mara lu nagri kotor ge gaire debe lu giz, a ma tabakeam, kari narmili.

22. Ege abele makeriam asoli abele mer, E adem bakeam au okasosok; abelelam gaire abara lu.

23. Iesu detager abara kaimeg giz, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Au beber lu giz ra apu a bao kotor baselaia ge.

24. Kaka uabi detager, Kamela umele bao abele nila neb ge, epe lu giz ra apu umer kak erdali Ade ra baselaia.

25. Abara kaimeg giz aserare, a uiaba aukase damred, a uiaba mer, kega, Ese mokakalam, nete le umele eded?

26. Iesu uiabi dasmer, a uiabi detager, Le giz umer kak abele lu; epe Ade umele gaire lu uridili.

27. Ege Peteru de abim detaut, kega, Dasmer, keriba dikaer gaire lu uridili, a keriba mari narmili; nalu keriba lu nagri?

28. Ege Iesu uiaba detager, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Uaba kari narmili, ese Le la Uerem egimuru taba opole bao ge a zorom ge, abele ko ditimedlu, a uaba ko bagiri opole bao ge tuelf, a mer atager Isaraela ra nosik tuelf.

29. Ese nerute le dikaer meta, pako keimer giz, a berbet giz, pako aba, a apu, pako kosker, a omasker giz, a ged giz, kara neilam, E nagri dordor gaire lu mokakalam netate handed, a ko nagri eded aseamur kak.

30. A gaire le kekiam, a ko keubu; a uader le keubu, a ko kekiam.

MIZMIZ XX.

1. Abelelam kotor baselaia abkoreb nerute tarim le, kebi gerger E bakeam a mer atager uader le ikeli abara uina gedub, a ko uiabi bodomalam.

2. E uiabi detager uader le dorge ikerare netate gerger a netate denari, E uiabi namarkare abara uina gedub.

3. Abele thri haua ge, E bakeam a ko erdali uader le bako abele zekur uteb, a nole dorge kak;

4. E uiabi detager, Ua ko bakeuare abele uina gedub, a kaka uabi daisuerare lu abkoreb. Ege uiaba ko bakeuare.

5. E ko bakeam abele sikis haua ge, pako nain haua, E ko ikeli mokakalam.

6. Abele ten haua, pako eleuen E ko bakeam, E ko erdali uader le bako a nole

dorge kak; E uiabi detager, Nalugem uaba bako ike abele gerger kemerkemer, a nole dorge kak?

7. A uiaba abi detagerare, Nole le keribi detager. E uiabi detager, Ua ko bakeuare abele uina gedub, a uaba nagri lu abkoreb.

8. Ege kikem tabarki, abele tarim le abara uina gedub E detager abara sirdam memeg le, Dabgerare gaire gedub le, ma uiaba nakuarare uiaba bodomalam, ditimedilu keubu le ge, a bakedilu kekiam le ge.

9. Uiaba tabakeuare uader le ditimedilu abele ten haua, pako eleuen haua ge, uiaba nagri netate denari.

10. Ege kekiam le tabarkare, a uiaba dikiapoarare uiaba lu aule nagri; a uiaba netate denari ko daragri.

11. Uiaba erdarare abele, uiaba mude mer darameare abele tarim le,

12. Kega, Netate abele haua ge uiaba keubu le dorge, a ma abkoreb uiaba lu keriba lu, keriba au asiasi abele dorgelam, pako abele gereger au urueri.

13. E detager abele nerute uiabielam a abi kega, Makanali, nole kara adud tonar marim; nako meriba nole mer atager abele netate denari?

14. Ma ekao mabara lu, ma bakeam; kara dikiapor peike kaka ko ikuar keubu le, mokakalam kaka mari ikuar.

15. Nako kaka nole karbabu sirdam karbara lu? Nako ma kari op ausiausi kara nase marim?

16. Mokakalam uader le kekiam a ko keubu, a uader keubu le a ko kekiam. Abelelam gaire le uridili aserare, a neis le mamor epei.

17. Iesu ogi bakeam Ierusalemaem, E ais abara kaimeg giz tuelf le, abele gab ge uiaba tepteb, E uiabi kega,

18. Dasmer, meriba ogi Ierusalemaem; a ko namarid Le la Uerem abele au zogozogo le giz pako aotale giz; uiaba abi dedkoare a ko eumilu,

19. Uiaba abi namarid uiabim gaire nogle, iaueakai uiaba abi neg degarare, pako damerik, a ko abi satauroem: E ko eded akaida thri gerger.

20. Ege abi tabaruk uiaba apu Zebedaio ra uerem okakis abara neis kimiar uerem, a abi etkobeilu, a damosdare nerute lu.

21. E abim detager, kega, Nalu lu ma laglag? E abim

detaut, Ma uiabi daratager neis kara uerem emeri mari dog, nerute le mara tuter pek, a nerute le mar ber pek, mara baselaia ge.

22. Ege Iesu etkalu, a uiabi kega, Uaba umer kak abele lu ua kari namosi. Nako uaba umele ereli abele tanelu kaka are, a ko bapatiso abele kari bapatiso ge? A neis le abim kega, Keriba umele.

23. E uiabi daratager, Uaba ereli kara tanelu, a ko bapataiso kara bapatiso; epe abele le emeri kara tuter pek, pako kara ber pek, nole kara dorge abi ikuar, a uader le kara Aba nakuarare abkoreb uiaba emetu derser.

24. Uiaba ten le aserare, uiaba nerkep au uekueku abele neis le.

25. Ege Iesu uiaba dabgerare, E uiabim kega, Ua umele gaire nogle uiaba tarim le nagri E uiabi asesered, a uader aule uiabi tumge E uiabi sirdam.

26. Uaba nole mokakalam; ese le uaba lagelag aule, debele E uaba memeg le;

27. Ese le uaba lagelag esaimer, E uaba sorge ekase;

28. Mokakalam Le la Uerem nole tabarki memeg le taraisare, a E uiaba memeg le, a ko ikuar abara eded bodomalam gaire le giz.

29. Uiaba osmed Ierikolam, gaire le lakub abi irmilare.

30. Dasmer, neis le pone asadamer emrilei abele gab ge, a uiaba aserei Iesu tabakeam, uiaba ereretikri, kega, Opole ae, Dauida ra uerem, ma keribi omare.

31. Ege gaire le lakub uiabi daraisumdarare: epe neis le au ereretikri, kega, Opole ae, Dauida ra uerem, ma keribi omare.

32. Ege Iesu ekueilu, a darabgere neis le, E uiabi kega, Nalu lu uaba lagelag kaka uabim ikeli?

33. A ui ge abi detagerei, Opole ae, keriba pone bakaerti.

34. Ege Iesu au nasenase, a natutilu uiaba pone: ege sobkak ui ge pone bakaerti, a ui ge abi irmilei.

MIZMIZ XXI.

1. Uiaba maike Ierusalema, a bosi Bethefage, abele Oliua paser, ege Iesu namariklu neis tabara kaimeg giz,

2. A kega, Ua bakeamlam abele uteb uaba opem, ege uaba sobkak erdali abele asina didbarda, abara uerem

okakis: a uaba uiaba detue,
a karim tegared.
3. Ese nerute le uabi ne-
rute mer detager, a uaba abi
detager, Opole lagelag; E
sobkak uabi ikuar.
4. Epe gaire lu uridili
ikerare, iaueakai bakedilu
abele perofeta ra mer, kega,
5. Uaba abi detagerare
Siona ra neur uerem, Das-
mer, mara Opole marim ta-
barki, E gebegeb tonar, E
egimulu abele asina, a
abara uerem ko.
6. Ege neis abara kaimeg
giz bekeamulei, a ko ikeli
mokakalam Iesu uiabim mer
tigri;
7. Ui ge dagaretlei abele
asina pako abara uerem, a
uiaba am uali dikmerikare
abi sor ge, a Iesu ko egi-
mulu.
8. Abele gaire le lakub
uiaba am uali esegarare
abele gab ge, a uader le
isemar lu tam, a esegarare
abele gab ge.
9. Abele gaire le lakub
uader le kekiam pako uader
le irmili, a uiaba ereretikri,
kega, Hosana abele Dauida
ra Uerem: Mapodan le ta-
barki Opole ra nei, Hosana
gaire lu tumge.
10. E bosi Ierusalema,
abele uteb uridili boro, a
mer kega, Nete le dali?
11. Ege le lakub uiaba
kega, Abele Iesu ike, Naza-
reta perofeta, Galilaialam.
12. Iesu bao Ade ra zogo
meta ge, E namuare uridili
adige gaire le lu terarpeirare
abele zogo meta ge, a erasi-
gilu laulau uader le mani
bodomalam, pako sik uader
le dibadib bodomalam;
13. E uiabim detager,
Emetu detali, Kara meta nei
atker esorerapare meta; a
uaba ikerare mokakalam
baker kur ge eruam le giz.
14. Ege abim tabakeuare
abele zogo meta ge, uader le
pone asamasam, pako uader
le ibibi; E uiabi nadgi-
rare.
15. Gaire au zogozogo le
giz pako aotale giz a uiaba
erdali abara adigir E ikeli, a
kebile giz ereretikri abele
zogo meta, kega, Hosana
abele Dauida ra Uerem;
ege uiaba au uekueku,
16. Ege uiaba abim kega,
Nako ma asoli uiaba mer?
Ege Iesu uiabi etkalu, Uao;
nako uaba nole atager kak,
Ma derser uedakiriare gaire
sursur uerem giz uiaba
telam, pako nano uerem
giz?
17. E uiabi dikaer, a ba-
keam abele uteblam Betha-
nia tabarki, a emrilu.
18. Abele kebi gerger E

iako takomeda abele utebim, E uererege.

19. E dasmer nerute suke abele gab ge, E tabarki, a erdali a nole lu kak abi dog, no lam tepteb; E abim kega, Ma nole ko omeid mara turum niai karem. Epe abele suke sobkak uatuet.

20. Abara kaimeg giz uiaba erdali a uiaba abi damerare, a mer kega, Nako abele suke ike keserkeser ekeamud?

21. A Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Ese uaba oituli, a nole asared kak, uaba ko ikerare nole abele lu suke tepteb, epe ese uaba detagerare abele paser, Ma agisi ma ko bataueret abele gur ge, E umele bakeam.

22. Gaire lu uridili uaba karim damosare abele esoreraparlam, a oaturlam nagri, uaba ko nagri.

23. E balu abele zogo meta, a ereuerem, E abim tabakeuare au zogozogo le giz pako aule giz abele ged ge, a uiaba mer, kega, Nalu abele sirdam ma ikeli gaire lu? Nete le marim ikuar abele sirdam?

24. Ege Iesu uiabim etkalu, kega, Kaka uabi itimer netat mer, ese uaba kari etomeret, a kaka ko uabi etomeret abele sirdam gaire lu kaka ikeli.

25. Nako Ioane ra bapataiso nagelam? nako kotorlam, nako lelam? Ege uiaba mer atager, kega, Ese meriba daratager, kega, Kotorlam; ege E meribim detager, Nalugelam uaba nole oatur kak abim?

26. Ese meriba abi detagerare, Lelam; meriba geum gaire le lakub; abelelam uiaba uridili dikiaporare Ioane E perofeta.

27. Ege uiaba Iesuim etkalu, kega, Keriba umer kak. E uiabim detager, Kaka umer kak uabi etomeret abele sirdam kaka ikeli gaire lu uridili.

28. Nako uaba dikiapor? Nerute le neis abara uerem; E bakeam abele narbet uerem, a abim kega, Makanali ma bakeam peirdi abele gerger kara uina gedub dorge ikeli.

29. Ege E abim etkalu, kega, Kaka nole lakak; keubu ko obazgeda, E bakeam.

30. E ko bakeam nerute uerem, a abara netat mer mokakalam, Ege E abim etkalu, kega, Opole ae, Kaka umele bakeam; epe no mer, a nole bakeam.

31. Nete le neis uerem

ikeli taba aba ra lag? Ege uiaba abim kega, Narbet uerem. Ege Iesu uiabim etkalu, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Kekiam telona giz pako gab kosker giz abele Ade ra baselaia ge bardare, a uaba keubu.

32. Abelelam Ioane kekiam uabim tabarki barkak tonar ra gab, ege uaba nole abi oatur kak; ege gaire telona giz pako gab kosker giz abi egardare; a uaba umele erdali, a uaba nole keubu obazged, ueakai abim oituli.

33. Uaba aserare nerute mer babisdarie: Nerute tarim le, E ikeli tabara uina gedub, E kar dirumed, a daiui abele uteb uina detager, a ko ikeli au kar, E uiabim nakuarare gaire uina gedub le, E bakeam muriz gedim.

34. Maike nur abi, E uiabim namarkare abara memeg le giz uiaba uina gedub le, ko taraisare gaire uina turum.

35. Ege uiaba gaire uina gedub le erpeirare abara memeg le giz, uiaba damarka nerute, a ipit eumilu nerute, a nerute le uiaba baker erborare.

36. E uader memeg le ko namarkare gaire le keubu, mokakalam a neis neis memeg le kekiam: a uiaba ko dedkolare uiabim.

37. Epe keubu E namarid tabara uerem uiabim, E dikiapor, kega, Uiaba geum kara uerem.

38. A gaire uina gedub le uiaba erdali abara uerem, ege uiaba mer atager, Abara kesem peike; tabakeuare meriba abi ipit eumilu, iaueakai meriba ais abara ged.

39. Ege uiaba abi erpeirare a ko batauerd adige uina gedublam, epe uiaba abi ipitare eumilu.

40. Dasmer, ese opole tabarki, E ged kem le, nalu lu ikeli uiabim gaire uina gedub le?

41. Ege uiaba abi detagerare, E aukase narsare gaire le adud tonar, E ko nakuarare abele uina gedub uader le ko dorge ikerare, a uiaba abi ikuarare turum gaire urut.

42. Iesu uiabi detager, Nako uaba nole etag abele jauali zogo, Abele baker gaire meta tonar le desauersili, a dikri, a mena ko ikeli kop tumge; abele lu Opole ikeli, meriba dasmerare, a abi damreda?

43. Abelelam kaka uabi detager, Ade ra baselaia ais adem uabielam, a ko nakuar

nerute ged, ueakai tais abara turum.

44. Ese le abi tumge abele baker abara lidi erpei: epe abele le baker abi tumge, E mogmog a diskimir.

45. Au zogozogo le giz pako Faresaio giz aserare abara mer babisdarie, a uiaba opasereret uiabielam Iesu detager.

46. Ege uiaba lagelag abi erpeirare, a uiaba geum lekublam, abelelam uiaba dikiaporare E perofeta dali.

MIZMIZ XXII.

1. Ege Iesu ko etomeret uader mer babisdarie uiabim, kega,

2. Kotor baselaia abkoreb nerute opole, E derser leuer sererege tabara uerem,

3. E namarkare tabara memeg le uiabim gaire le emetu aserare abele mer tigri, Ua tabakeuare leuer aroem; a uiaba nole lakak tabakeuare.

4. E ko namarkare uader abara memeg le, a mer kega, Dasmer, kaka emetu derser gaire leuer; kara kau emetu ipitare, a gaire ebur debe kemkem narsare, kaka emetu derser gaire lu uridili, ua tabakeuare leuer aroem.

5. A uiaba baokarid, a uiaba keubu bamarkare, nerute le tabara ged, a nerute le tabara lu bodomalam;

6. A uader le uiaba erpeirare abara memeg le, a uiaba dedkolare, pako ipit eumilu.

7. Abele opole asoli E au urker, E uiabi namarkare gaire tabara ares le, uiaba narsare gaire le dedkolare abara memeg le, a ko digeare uiaba uteb.

8. E uiabim detager tabara memeg le, Emetu derser leuer, a nole abkoreb uiaba le emetu mer namarid.

9. Dasmer, uaba bakeuare gaire au gab, a gaire le uridili uaba erdali, uaba etomeret abele leuer.

10. Ege abara memeg le tabakeuare gaire au gab, a uiaba etami uader le, adud a uader le debele; abele leuer uteb mitkar lelam, uiaba eidi leuer eroare.

11. Abele opole tabalu abele meta, E uiabi dasmer uiaba eidi leuer eroare, E erdali nerute le nole nagri am uali abkoreb leuer aro am uali;

12. E abim detaut, Makanali ae, nalugelam ma tabakeam badare abele meta, ma nole nagri abele leuer aro am uali? Ege E nole mer kak.

13. Abele opole abi detager tabara memeg le, Uaba

didbare abara teter pako
abara tag, abi ais batauered
adige abele kupikup ge; na-
gri au ebazuer pako abele
tereg ikupamaretlare.
14. Abelelam uader le no
aserare, a neis neis le mamor
irmilare.
15. Ege Faresaio giz ta-
bakeuare, a uiaba mer ata-
ger, Nalu lu meriba abi mi-
rem abi merlam?
16. A uiaba namarkare
abim uiaba kaimeg giz ke-
mem pako Herodiano giz,
abi kega, Ereuer le ae, keri-
ba umele ma le ageakar,
mama ereuerem Ade ra gab
pako ageakar, ma nole geum
nerute le: abelelam ma nole
dikiapore nerute le.
17. Dasmer, ma keribi
etomeret, Nako ma dikiapor?
Abkoreb ko ikuar Kaisaraim
zegu lu, a nole?
18. Iesu opasereret uiaba
nerkep adud, a uiabi kega,
Uaba bes le giz, nalugelam
uaba kari mirem?
19. Kari natomertare
mani abele zegu lu. Ege
uiaba abi ikuar nerute de-
nari.
20. E uiabi detager, Nete
ra op abele, pako abele jau-
ali?
21. A uiaba abi detage-
rare, Kaisara ra op. Ege
E uiabi detager, Dasmer,
Kaisara ra lu Kaisaraim
ikuar; Ade ra lu Adim
ikuar.
22. Uiaba aserare, epe
uiaba au kase damereda, a
uiaba abi dikaer, a adem
bakeuare.
23. Peike abele kerker
Sadukaio giz abim tabakeu-
are, uiaba dikiaporare nole
le ko eded akaid eudelam:
uiaba abi itimerare,
24. Kega, Ereuer le ae,
Mose keribi mer tigri, Ese
eumilu nerute le, a nole ue-
rem kak, abara keimer ko
ispi abara kosker, iaueakai
nagri kusi abi keimerlam.
25. Keribi dog emri sefen
gaire uerem: a narbet uerem
ispi abara kosker, E eumilu
a nole uerem kak, abara kei-
mer ko ispi abara kosker:
26. Mokakalam nerute
keimer, mena bakedida sefen
le giz.
27. Abele kosker keubu
eumilu.
28. Dasmer, ese keubu
gerger tabarki, nete le uia-
bielam ais abele kosker?
abelelam uiaba kosker uri-
dili.
29. Ege Iesu etkalu uia-
bim, kega, Uaba didmirik,
abelelam uaba asmer kak
abele jauali zogo, pako Ade
ra adigir.
30. Abelelam keubu ger-

ger tabarki uiaba ko eded akaida eudlam, nole kosker aspili kak, a nole kimiar aspili kak, uiaba mokakalam Ade ra angela giz kotor ge.

31. Abele ko eded akaida eudlam, nako uaba nole atager kak Ade ra mer uabim, kega,

32. Kaka Aberahama ra Ade, a Isaaka ra Ade, a Iakobo ra Ade? Abele Ade nole eud le giz ra Ade, epe mamor eded le giz.

33. Gaire lekub aserare, ege uiaba abi damreda abara giz merlam.

34. Gaire Faresaio giz aserare Sadukaio le nole abi mer kak, ege uiaba etamiare abele uteb ge.

35. Ege nerute uiaba gelar ereuer le, abi itimer mirem kega,

36. Ereuer le ae, na gelar aule?

37. Ege Iesu abi etkalu, Ma abi omare abele Opole mara Ade mara nerkep kemerkemer, a mara lamar kemerkemer, a mara akiapor kemerkemer.

38. Abele gelar kekiam, pako aule.

39. Mokakalam abara neisem, Ma abi omare abele le emri mai kesi, mokakalam ma omare mabu.

40. Peike neis gelar giz abele gelar uridili, pako abele gaire perofeta giz.

41. Faresaio giz netate gedim, ege Iesu de uiabi nautumerare,

42. Kega, Nako uaba dikiaporare abele Keriso? nete ra uerem? Ege uiabi abi detagerare, Dauida ra Uerem.

43. E uiabi detager, Dasmer, Nako Dauida nei atker Lamarlam, E abara Opole, kega,

44. Abele Opele abi detager kara Opole, Ma emri kara tuter tag, mena kaka ikeli uader le marim kurabkurab mokakalam lu detager mara teter?

45. Dasmer, ese Dauida E nei atker Opole, a nalugelam E ko nei atker abara uerem?

46. Ege nole nerute le umele abim etkalu, a ditimedlu abele gerger nole nerute le ko saserim itimer abim nerute lu.

MIZMIZ XXIII.

1. Ege Iesu detager gaire le lakub, pako abara kaimeg giz,

2. Kega, Aotale giz pako Faresaio giz bakiri Mose ra bas.

3. Peike uaba mamor asarare a uaba ikerare lu uridi-

li uiaba daratagerare, mamor asarare: epe uaba nole ereuerem uiaba tonar giz; abelelam uiaba no mer detaut, a umer kak ikerare abkoreb.

4. Abelelam uiaba didbare au lu beber uiaba dikemerik le giz uiaba tabo ge; ege uiaba umer kak uiaba kebi kei etadmir.

5. Gaire uiaba dorge uridili ikerare, iaueakai le giz uiabi darasmerare: uiaba ikerare au filakteri, pako ko au sisero uiaba am uali,

6. Uiaba au sererege eidi abele aule ra uteb leuer ero, pako aule ra bao sunago ge,

7. Pako gaire le uiabi nasege segur uteb ge, a gaire le giz uiaba nei natkerauem, Rabi ae, Rabi ae.

8. Ege uaba nole nei atker Rabi; abelelam netate uaba Ereuer le, abele Keriso idali, a uaba uridili keimer giz.

9. Uaba nole nerute le geseb ge nei atker uaba aba; abelelam netate uaba Baba, penoka dali kotor ge.

10. Uaba nole nei atker ereuer le, abelelam netate uaba Ereuer le, Keriso idali.

11. Epe abele le aule uabim, E uabim memeg le.

12. Ese nerute le tababu babei E aule, E ekekeli; Ese nerute le E tababu gebgeb, E bataili uiabim tumge uridili.

13. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! abelelam uaba dimi abele kotor baselaia lelam; abelelam uaba umer kak barot, a uaba ko daraisumdarare uader le barota.

14. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! abelelam uaba ais eseamulu mai kosker uiaba meta, a uaba esorerapare au pereper ikerare ispilu; abele lulam Ade ra urker aule uabi tumge.

15. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! abelelam uaba deraueili gur ge pako sep ge iaueakai uaba nagri nerute le uaba esorerapare; ese uaba erpei, a uaba ikerare Gena ra le E au adud uabielam.

16. Uaiai uaba datkimuar sadamer le, a uaba mer, Ese le iskosi abele zogo meta nolea kar, epe le iskosi abele zogo meta ra golo, niaiem peike!

17. Le giz paim ae, pako sadamer; abelelam nade aule, nako abele golo, pako abele zogo meta zogoem abele golo?

18. A nerute, Ese le iskosi abele zegu lu bao, nolea kar; epe abele iskosi abele

zegu lu abi tumge, niaiem peike.

19. Le giz paim ae, pako sadamer; abelelam nade lu aule, nako zegu lu, nako bao ge zogoem abele zegu lu?

20. Dasmer, abele le iskosi abele bao zegu lu, E iskosi gaire lu uridili abi tumge.

21. Abele le iskosi abele zogo meta, E abi iskosi, pako le emeri muige abele zogo meta.

22. Abele le iskosi abele kotor ge, E iskosi Ade ra bao, pako le abi dog egimulu.

23. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! uaba ikuar kebi lu abele mili pako abele aneto pako abele kumina, a gaire au lu uaba ispilu abele gelarlam, abele barkak tonar, pako abele omare, pako abele oituli: abkoreb ikelare lu ike, a nole dikaer lu peike.

24. Uaba datkimuar sadamer le, uaba dirimid abele lag, a mamor irusere kemerkemer abele kamela.

25. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! uaba dirup abele tanelu ge ra sor pako abele kumeti, epe muige mitkar lu itike pako abele adud tonar giz.

26. Mama le Faresaio sadamer, mama kekiam dirup muige abele tanelu ge pako abele kumeti, iaueakai ogo kak kemerkemer abele sor ge.

27. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! abelelam uaba mokakalam ao giz, adige au kakekake, debele le dasmer, epe muige mitkar eud le la lid, pako gaire adud lu uridili.

28. Mokakalam uaba, adige mokakalam barkak tonar le ise gaire le ra opem, epe muige uaba au mitkar abele bes mer pako abele tonar barbar.

29. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! abelelam uaba emoare gaire perofeta uiaba ao, a ko deiriem uiaba ao le barkak tonar giz,

30. A uaba mer kega, Ese keriba abi dog emri abele kerker keriba aba giz emeret, umer kak keriba okakis uiaba narsare perofeta giz.

31. Peike abele mer uabu etomeret uabim, uaba omasker gaire le giz narsare gaire perofeta giz.

32. A uaba ko mitkar abele tonar lu uaba aba giz lam.

33. Ege uaba tabo, tabo areg ra omasker giz, nako uaba derar abele urker Genaim?

34. Dasmer abele lu, kaka uabi namarida perofeta giz,

pako pardali le giz, pako aotale le giz; uader le uaba narsare, pako satauroem; a uader le uaba damarika uaba sunago, pako deraimerare nerute uteb a nerute uteb;

35. Iaueakai bakedida uabi dog gaire le giz barkak tonar uiaba mam uabielam emetu epaitered abele geseb ge, ditimedelu Abela ra mam, le barkak tonar, a bakedilu Zakaria ra mam, abele Barakaio ra uerem, uaba ipiti eumid abele kesi zogo meta pako zegu lu bao ge.

36. Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Gaire lu uridili tabarki tumem abele nosik.

37. Ierusalema ae, Ierusalema ae, le ipitare gaire perofeta giz, pako baker erboro le giz emetu namarid marim! kaka au lagelag etami mara omasker giz, mokakalam faul akuadare abara omasker muige abara peo, epe uaba nole la kak!

38. Dasmer, uaba meta dikaertare a ko pisoger nagri.

39. Abelelam kaka uabi detager, Uaba umer kak kari dasmer, mena keubu uaba kari daratagerare, Uerkab le tabarki Opole ra nei.

MIZMIZ XXIV.

1. Ege Iesu osmelu adem abele zogo metalam, epe abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, a abi etomeret uader gaire meta giz abele zogo meta ge.

2. A Iesu uiabi detager, Nako uaba nole asmer kak gaire lu uridili? Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Nole nerute baker igi tumem nerute baker, iako uababuare ueseamulu.

3. E emri abele Oliua paser, ege abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare uiaba tepteb, a uiaba kega, Ma keribi detagerare, Na kerker tabarki abele gaire lu? a nalu atamelam ma tabarki, pako abele geseb ra mop?

4. Ege Iesu etkalu uiabim kega, Mamoro nole nerute le uabi didmirik.

5. Abelelam gaire le tabarki kara nei ge, kega, Kakanali abele Keriso; uiaba ko didmirik gaire le.

6. Uaba aserare abele barseda, pako ares ra mer; uaba nole okasosok, abelelam abkoreb bakedida peike gaire lu uridili, a nole tabarki abele mop ge.

7. Abelelam nerute ged bakeuare barseda nerute

ged, pako nerute baselaia a nerute baselaia, iaueakai memeig tabarki pako gim gim a demali nerute uteb a nerute uteb.

8. Peike gaire lu uridili abele ditimeda gaire lu asiasi.

9. Ege uiaba uabi namarkare abele asiasi, pako uiaba uabi deres eumida; a gaire ged uridili uabi derar kara neilam.

10. Abele kerker gaire le asareda, nerute le mirem nerute le, a uiaba ueku uek.

11. A gaire perofeta bes tabarki, a uiaba didmirik gaire le.

12. Gaire le la nerkep gebgeb, abelelam au kale omeid abele adud tonar.

13. Epe abele le niaiem tekue mena bakedida mop ge, E ko eded.

14. A ko etomeret debe baselaia ra mer gaire ged narid, ko ikeli ageakarem gaire ged narid; iaueakai bakedilu abele mop ge tabarki.

15. Ese uaba erdali abele derar lu a dedkolare, mokakalam Daniela perofeta detaut, E tekue abele zogo uteb (le etage mamor dikiapor :)

16. Uaba Iudaia le abele kerker, uaba derar gaire paser:

17. Abele le meta tumge nole ko tabu bao ais nerute lu tabara metalam:

18. Abele le sumez ge nole ko akomeda tabara am uali ais.

19. Uaiai gaire kosker kem kem pako kosker uerem uerem abele kerker!

20. Uaba esorerapare iaueakai uaba nole derar abele zeru urut, pako abele sabath ge:

21. Abelelam abele kerker bakedida au asiasi, nole abkoreb ditimeda gaire lu detagem abele geseb ge bakedida, peirdi nole mokakalam keubu gerger.

22. Ese nole teupai abele kerker, umer kak nerute le eded: epe sobkak eseamud abele kerker uiabielam emetu depegemerdare.

23. Ese nerute le uabi detager abele kerker, Dasmer, Keriso ike, pako pedali; uaba nole abi asoli.

24. Abelelam gaire Keriso bes tabarki, pako perofeta bes, uiaba ikerare gaire au atamelam pako adigir; iaueakai didmirik uader le emetu depegemelu, ese umele.

25. Dasmer, kaka kekiam uabi detomerta.

26. Iaueakai ese uiaba uabi detager, Dasmer, E penoka sumez ge; uaba nole bakeuare abim: Dasmer, E muige uteb ge, uaba nole uiabi asoli.
27. Abelelam mokakalam perper bilba abele naiger pek, a ko datki abele ziai pekem; mokakalam Le la Uerem ko tabarki.
28. Abelelam abele uteb nagri eud le, gaire aeto abi dog.
29. Ese emetu eseamud abele asiasi abele kerker, ege abele lem au kupikup nole be kak, abele meb nole meb gerib kak, a uer giz nabuda abele kotorlam, kotor ge demali gaire ares lu.
30. Ege erdali abele kotor ge abele atamelam Le la Uerem: a gaire nosik le abele geseb ge au ebazuer, a uiaba erdali Le la Uerem tabarki gaire baz abele kotor ge, pako abele adigir a au zorom zorom.
31. E namarkare tabara angela giz pako abele maber au bumer, a uiaba taraisare foa uag peklam uader le emetu depegemelu, ditimeda kotor paikai a bakedilu nerute paikai.
32. Uaba dikiaporare abele mer babisdarie abele suke; Ese kerkar omeida abara girikupi tam, pako au lamalam; uaba umele uru-eri urut maike:
33. Mokakalam uaba, ese uaba erdali gaire lu uridili, uaba umele E maike abele gab te ge.
34. Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Nole eseamud abele nosik, mena bakedilu gaire lu uridili.
35. Eseamulu abele kotor ge, pako abele geseb ge, epe kara mer giz nole aseamur kak.
36. Ege abele kerker pako abele haua ge nole le asmer kak, a angela giz kotor ge nole umer kak, ege kara Aba tepteb.
37. Mokakalam Noa ra kerker, abkoreb Le la Uerem ko tabarki.
38. Abelelam mokakalam abele kerker mega ogiri nole tabarki, uiaba eroli a ereli, a uiaba kosker ispida pako na-marid, bakedilu abele kerker Noa balu abele tabara nar ge,
39. A uiaba umer kak abele mega ogiri tabarki, a uiaba uridili ais adem esea-mulu; mokakalam Le la Uerem ko tabarki.
40. Abele kerker neis le emri sumez ge; nerute le ais, a nerute le ikedi.

41. Neis kosker edatimiri abele uteb saito edatimiri; nerute kosker ais, a nerute kosker ikedi.

42. Peike, uaba nole ute kak, abelelam uaba umer kak na haua ge uaba Opole tabarki.

43. Uaba dasmer abele lu, ese tarim le ra boai umele abele haua ge eruam le tabakeam abele ki ge, E umele asesered, E nole dikaer tabara meta ko daiui.

44. Abele lu uaba mamor derser; abelelam abele haua ge uaba nole akiapor kak, Le la Uerem tabarki.

45. Nete abele ageakar memeg le pako debe akiapor, abara opole E ikosi a sirdam gaire memeg le, E uiabi ikuar uiaba leuer gaire haua abkoreb?

46. Uerkab abele memeg le, ese abara opole tabarki, a abi erdali mena ikeli abkoreb.

47. Ageakar kaka uabi detager, E abi ikosi ko sirdam abara gaire lu uridili.

48. Ese abele adud memeg le E tababu detager tabara nerkepu, Kara opole uapum tabakeam;

49. E ipit tabara kaimeg memeg le, a ko eroare pako ereli okakise uader le turtur ereli;

50. Abele memeg le ra opole tabarki abele gerger nole asesere kak, pako abele haua E nole asmer kak,

51. E au bodomalam ikuar abim, a ko abi ikuar abara uteb kemem gaire bes le giz; nagri au ebazuer pako tereg ikupamaretlare.

MIZMIZ XXV.

1. Abele kerker kotor baselaia abkoreb ten gaire neur, uiaba ais uiaba lamepa, a uiaba bakeuare obapit abele le kerkar kosker ispid.

2. A uiaba faif neur pardali nagri, a faif neur paim paim nagri.

3. Uader neur paim paim, no lamepa ais, a nole ide kak;

4. Epe uader neur pardali, uiaba tarpor ide ais kemem lamepa.

5. Ege au uapum tabarki abele le kerkar kosker ispili, epe uiaba uridili uteid uaepiti a ko uteid.

6. Eipu ki ge tabarki abele le ereretikri tabarki, Dasmer, abele le kerkar kosker ispili tabakeam, uaba bakeuare abi obapit.

7. Ege neur uridili bako, a derser uiaba lamepa.

8. Ege paim paim neur uiaba uiabi daratageiare pardali neur, Uaba keribi

ikuar ide; abelelam keriba lamepa maike asameida.

9. Epe pardali neur uiabi etkalu, kega, Nole abkoreb keribim pako uabim; debele uaba bakeuare uader le lu terapei, ua ko bodomalam uiabim.

10. Uiaba bakeuare ko bodomalam, epe abele le kerkar kosker ispili tabakeam; uiaba le emetu derser uiaba barota kemem okakis abim abele leuer sererege; ege abele te dimilu.

11. Keubu uader neur ko tabakeuare, a uiaba kega, Opole ae, Opole ae, ma diski abele te keribim.

12. E uiabi etkalu, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, kaka nole asmer kak uabim.

13. Peike, uaba nole ute kak, abelelam uaba umer kak abele gerger pako abele haua ge Le la Uerem tabarki.

14. Mokakalam nerute le muriz ge bakeam, E darabgerare tabara memeg le giz, E uabi ikuar abara gaire lu.

15. E ikuar nerute le faif talen, a nerute le neis, a nerute le netat, abkoreb abele gaire lu le umele; epe E bakeamulu.

16. Abele le faif talen E bakeam ko terapei, E ko nagri uader faif talen.

17. Mokakalam abele le nagri neis talen, E ko nagri uader neis talen.

18. Epe abele le nagri netat talen E bakeam a daiui abele seb, a ko ispilu abara opole ra mani.

19. Gaire ki ge eseamulu abele memeg le ra opole tabarki, a uiaba mer atager abi luglam.

20. Abele le nagri faif talen E tabakeam a ko tais uader faif talen, a abi kega, Opole ae, ma kari ikuar faif talen; dasmer, kaka ko nagri uader faif talen.

21. Abara opole abi detager, Au debele abele debe megmeg le ae, pako ageakar; ma ageakar abele uader kebi lu, kaka mari ikosi ko sirdam gaire au lu; ma tabakeam balu abele mara opole ra sererege.

22. Abele le nagri neis talen E tabakeam a abi detager, kega, Opole ae, ma kari ikuar neis talen; dasmer, kaka nagri uader neis talen.

23. Ege abara opole abi detager, Au debele abele debe memeg le ae, pako ageakar; ma ageakar uader kebi lu, kaka mari ikosi ko sirdam gaire au lu; ma tabakeam balu abele mara opole ra sererege.

24. Abele le nagri netat talen E tabakeam a abi detager, kega, Opole ae, kaka erdali mama au peper tonar le, ma ismi abele uteb ma nolea saito tigri, ma ko etami lu abele uteb ma nole depegelu :
25. Epe kaka au geum, a kaka bakeam ko ispilu mara talen abele seb ge; dasmer, mara lu ike.
26. Abara opole abi etkalu, kega, Adud memeg le ae, pako au gebgeb, ma umele kaka ismi abele uteb kaka nole saito tigri, a kaka ko etami lu abele uteb kaka nole depegelu :
27. Peike abkoreb, ese ma ikuar kara mani uader le mani terapei, iaueakai kaka tabakeam ko nagri kara lu pako abara bodomalam.
28. Dasmer, uaba tais abele talen abielam, a ko ikuar abele le nagri ten gaire talen.
29. Abelelam, ese le nagri lu, a ko ikuar abim lu, iaueakai au gaire lu abi dog : epe ese le nolea lu kak, debele ais adem abielam abele lu E nagri.
30. Uaba imud abele memeg le nole abkoreb, abele kupikupi adige, nagri au ebazuer pako tereg ikupamaretlare.

31. Ese Le la Uerem tabarki tabara zorom, pako zogo angela giz uridili kemem abi dog, epe E egimuru tabara bao zorom ge :
32. Etami abara opem gaire ged narida uridili ; E nakesmulu uiabim, mokakalam le asesered mamoe, E nakesmulu nani, pako mamoe;
33. Ege ikedi mamoe abara tuter tag, a nani abara ber tag.
34. Abele Opole uiabi detager uader le abara tuter tag, Uaba tabakeuare uaba emetu kara Aba uabi ikuar debe mer, uaba uteb abele baselaia, emetu derser uabim a nole detagem abele geseb ge:
35. Abelelam kaka uererge, a uaba kari ikuar leuer kaka eroli; a kaka niap, a uaba kari ikuar ni kaka aree; a kaka supe le, a uaba kari egared :
36. Kaka nole nesur kak, a uaba kari ikuar am uali; a kaka gimgim, a uaba kari dasmer; kaka emeri abele audubare meta, a uaba tabakeuare kari dasmer.
37. Barkak tonar le giz uiaba etkalu, kega, Opole ae, na gerger keriba erdali ma uererege, a keriba mari asisiem? pako niap, a keriba mari ikuar ni ma ereri?

38. Na gerger keriba mari erdali ma supe le, a keriba mari egared? pako nole nesur kak, a keriba mari ikuar am uali?

39. Na gerger keriba mari erdali ma gimgim, pako ma emeri abele audubare meta ge, a keriba bakeuare mari dasmerare?

40. Ege Opole uiabi etkalu, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Abelelam uaba ikerare nerute le kebi kale kara keimer ike, kakanali uaba ikerare.

41. E uiabi detager uader le abara ber tag, Uaba le adud tonar, bakeuare adem karielam, abele ur niai karem, emetu derser abkoreb abele diabolo pako tabara angela giz:

42. Abelelam kaka uererege, a uaba nole kari ikuar leuer; a kaka niap, a uaba nole kari ikuar ni kaka aree:

43. Kaka sup le, a uaba nole kari egared; kaka nole nesur kak, a uaba nole kari ikuar am uali; kaka gimgim, kaka emeri abele audubare meta, uaba nole kari dasmer.

44. Ege uiaba etkalu abim, kega, Opole ae, na gerger keriba mari erdali ma uererege, pako niap, pako supe le, pako nesur kak, pako gimgim, pako emeri abele audubare meta, a keriba nole mari memege le?

45. E uiabim etkalu, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi daratagerare, Abelelam uaba nole ikerare nerute le kebi kale uiaba ike, epe kakanali uaba nole ikerare.

46. Ege uiaba bakeuare peike abele asias niai karem: epe barkak tonar le giz ko bakeuare abele eded niai karem.

MIZMIZ XXVI.

1. Iesu eseamulu abara mer uridili, E uiabi detager tabara kaimeg giz,

2. Uaba umele, eseamud neis gereger abele paseka ikeli, a Le la Uerem namarid ko satauroem.

3. Abele kerker etami gaire zogozogo le giz, pako aotale giz, pako aule giz abgedlam abele zogo le ra meta ge, abara nei Kaiafa;

4. A uiaba mer atager nalu lu umele mirem erpei, pako ipitare eumilu Iesu.

5. A uiaba kega, Nole ikeli abele uetpur, iaueakai abele ged ataperetlam.

6. Iesu emri Bethania, Simona lepera ra meta,

7. Nerute kosker abim tabakeam nagri abele alaba-

sa tarpor, muige abele ide debe lagelag au bodomalam, E epaitered abara kerem, a E eidi leuer aroem.

8. Abara kaimeg giz uiaba erdali, uiaba nerkepu au asiasi, a uiaba kega, Nalugelam abele lu ded-koli ?

9. Abelelam, ese terapei abele ide debe lagelag, mena gaire lu bodomalam a ko nakuarare gaire lu kak le.

10. Iesu umele, E uiabi kega, Nalugem uaba bamsili abele kosker ? abelelam E debe lu karim ikeli.

11. Abelelam uaba mena emri okakis gaire lu kak le, epe kakanali uabim nole niai emri.

12. Abelelam E epaitered abele ide debe lagelag kara gem kekiam, keubu kara etkobei.

13. Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, Gaire ged uridili abele geseb ge etomertare abele euangelia, a ko eto-meret abele lu abele kosker ikele mena ko dikiapor abim.

14. Nerute le abele tuelf lelam, abara nei Iuda Isaka-riota, E bakeam gaire au zogozog le giz,

15. A uiabi kega, Nalu lu uaba kari ikuar, a kaka abi ikuar uabim ? Ege uiaba abi ikuar mani thirti.

16. Abele gerger ge E ditimed mirem abim, na kaua umele ko abi erpei.

17. Abele kekiam gerger abele areto nole isi kak, abara kaimeg giz Iesuim tabakeuare, a abim kega, Nade uteb ma lagelag keriba derser ko paseka eroare ?

18. Ege E uiabi detager, kega, Uaba bakeuare abele uteb, a nerute le uaba abi daratagerare, Abele Ereuer le mari detager, Kara mop maike ; kaka ikeli abele paseka mara meta, kaka pako kara kaimeg giz.

19. Ege abara kaimeg giz ikerare mokakalam Iesu mer tigri, a ko derser abele paseka.

20. Kikem tabarki, E eidi leuer ero kemem tuelf le.

21. Uiaba eroare, E uiabi detager, Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, uabielam nerute le kari mirem.

22. A uiaba au asiasi, a uiaba ditimeda abim detage-rare, Opole ae, nako kaka ?

23. E uiabi etkalu, kega, Abele le kemem akameida abara tag, pako kara tag abele tanelu ge, E dali abele le kari mirem.

24. Le la Uerem bake-

amulu, mokakalam detarer abim; epe abele le Le la Uerem abi mirem uaiai abele le! debele abele le nole aosmer kak.

25. Ege Iuda, le abi mirem, abi etkalu, kega, Rabi ae, nako kaka? E abi detager, Eko mama detager.

26. Uiaba eroare, Iesu ekao abele areto, a esoao, a itur; a uiabim nakuarare tabara kaimeg giz, kega, Tekao, aroem; kara gem ike.

27. E tanelu ekao, a esoao, a uiabim nakuarare, kega, A ui uridili areem;

28. Abelelam kara mam ike, abele mam kerkar gelar ko epaitered gaire le giz adem dikri le ra uite giz.

29. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Kaka nole aree kak abele uina turumlam, mena bakedida abele gerger kaka ko aree abele kerkar uaina uabi kemem kara Aba ra baselaia.

30. Uiaba emetu uedakiriare nerute ued, a uiaba Oliua paserem bakeamuda.

31. Ege Iesu uiabi detager, Uaba uridili ezigmada karielam abele ki ge; emetu detali, kega, Kai le mamoe asesered ipiti, epe mamoe giz kepu bamarid.

32. Ese kaka ko eded akaida, kaka kekiam bakeam Galilaiaem, a uaba keubu.

33. Epe Peteru abi detager, kega, Ese ui uridili marim ezigmada, kai nolea.

34. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ageakar kaka mari detager, kega, Abele ki ge, kimiar faul nole ereretikri kak, a neis netat ma kari nasared.

35. Peteru iako elele detager, kega, Ese kaka mari kemem naumilu, kaka nole mari asared kak. Uiaba uridili daratagered abkoreb.

36. Uiaba baosi kemem Iesu abele ged nei Gethesemane, E uiabi detager, tabara kaimeg giz, Uaba bamer ike, a kaka bakeam peike ko esorerapare.

37. E bakeuare kemem Peteru pako Zebedaio ra neis uerem, E au asiasi a ko okasosok.

38. E uiabi detager, Kara nerkepu au asiasi, bakedida abele eud; uaba ko bamer ike, pako kari kemem uti kak.

39. E kebikebi bakeam, a E etkobeilu, a esorerapare, kega, Kara Aba ae, ese umele, adem abele tanelu karielam; epe nole kara lag ikeli, mabara lag ikeli.

40. E ko akomed a erdali

abara kaimeg giz uiaba uteid, E detager Peteruim, Nako, uaba nole saserim kari kemem uti kak abele netat haua ge ?

41. Uaba uti kak a esorerapare, iaueakai uaba nole mirem barota ; merkepu au lagelag, a gem gebegeb.

42. E iako bakeam, a esorerapare, kega, Kara Aba ae, ese nole umele adem abele tanelu karielam, mena kaka aree, mabara lag ikeli.

43. E iako akomeda a uiaba erdali ko uteid, abelelam uiaba pone au perper.

44. E uiabi dikaer, a ko bakeam esorerapare abele neis netat bakeam, E no netat mer detager.

45. E iako akomeda a erdali abara kaimeg giz, E uiabi kega, Uaba uteid, a nerbazi : dasmer, maike abele haua Le la Uerem ko abi mirem gaire uit le giz ra tag.

46. Bako, meriba bakeuare : dasmer, E maike abele le kari mirem.

47. Dasmer, E mer detaut, Iuda tabarki, nerute le tuelf lelam, E kemem gaire le lakub, pako zogozogo le giz, a aule giz abgedlam, uiaba nagri teibur aososo tulik pako gabgab.

48. Abele le abi mirem E uiabi etomeret nerute atamelam, kega, Abele le kaka abi eskos, E dali : uaba abi erpeirare.

49. E sobkak tabarki Iesuim, a abi kega, Rabi ae; a abi eskos.

50. Iesu abi detager, kega, Makanali, nalugem ma tabakeam ? A uiaba tabakeuare a tag giz Iesui dog emarirare, a ko erpeirare.

51. Dasmer, nerute le Iesui dog E ekao tabara teibur aososo tulik iseda, E ipiti nerute zogozogo le giz ra memeg le abara laip ismilu.

52. Iesu abim detager, Mara teibur aososo tulik ko ikedi taba gedge ; abelelam uiaba uridili ekao abele teibur aososo tulik, a ko eumilu abele teibur aososo tuliklam.

53. Nako ma dikiapor kaka nole umele damosi kara Aba ko namarkare karim gaire angela giz tumem gaire legiona tuelf ?

54. Nako nole bakedida gaire iauali zogo, abkoreb bakedida abele gaire lu ?

55. Peirdi abele haua kige, Iesu detager gaire le lakub, Nako uaba karim tabakeuare, gaire teibur aososo tulik, pako gabgab ko erpei mokakalam idikeda le ise ? Meriba bamer abele zogo

eta, kaka uabi ereuerem
ire gerger, a uaba nole
ri erpei.
56. Gaire lu uridili ike-
re, iaueakai bakedilu gaire
rofeta giz uiaba iauali.
bara kaimeg giz abi dika-
ti, a uiaba derar.
57. Uiaba Iesu erpeirare, a
oi datkimuardare Kaiafaim
ogo le, a gaire aotale giz le
ako aule giz netate gedim.
58. Epe Peteru muriz ge
bi irmili, zogo le ra meta
abarki, a balu a emri kemem
aire memeg le, E lagelag
rdali abelè mop.
59. Ege gaire zogo le giz
pako aule giz pako gaire
arim le uridili uiaba derai-
merare uader le bes ageaka-
rem Iesuim, iaueakai uiaba
abi ipitare eumilu:
60. Epe nole erdali; a ko
tabakeuare gaire bes agea-
karem, a nole ardar kak.
Keubu neis le bes ageaka-
rem tabakeamlei, a kega,
61. Abele le keribi deta-
ger, Kaka umele Ade ra zogo
meta ezageri, kaka umele
ko ikeli neis netate gerger.
62. Abele zogo le ekue, a
abim kega, Nako ma nole
mer etkalu? nako neis le
ra mer marim?
63. Epe Iesu nole mer
kak. Ege zogo le abim
detager, kega, Kaka mari
detager, Ma iskosi keribim
edede Ad ra nei, nako
mama Keriso Ade ra
Uerem?
64. Ege Iesu abi detager,
Eko, mama detager; kaka
uabi detager, Keubu uaba
erdali Le la Uerem E emri
tuter tag abele adigir kemer
le, E ko tabakeam gaire
kotor baz giz ge.
65. Abele zogo le tabara
am uali etoat, a uiabi kega, E
adud mer egali Adim: nako,
nole ko abkoreb nerute age-
akarem meribim? dasmer,
uaba aserare peirdi abara
adud mer egali Adim.
66. Nako uaba dikiapo-
rare? Ege uiaba daratage-
rare, kega, Abkoreb E
eumilu.
67. Ege uiaba mos iduari
abara opem; a uader le tag
giz ipitare abim,
68. A uiaba mer kega,
Keriso ae, mase keribi
etomertare, nete le mari
ipiti?
69. Epe Peteru E adige
emri abele meta ge; nerute
memeg neur abim tabake-
amulu kega, Mama nerute le
kemem Iesu Galilaia le.
70. E abi asared uiaba
opem uridili, kega, Kaka
umer kak abele lu ma kari
detager.
71. E teosomeda abele

maisu ge, a nerute memeg neur ko abi erdali, E detager uader le, Abele le E kemem Iesu Nazareta le.
72. E ko abi asared, a ditimeda adud mer egali, kega, Kaka umer kak abele le.
73. Kebikebi, uader le tekueilu, a uiaba kega, Peteruim, Ageakar ma nerute le uiabielam; abelelam keriba umele mara kodomer.
74. E ko adud mer egali, a iskosi, kega, Kaka umer kak abele le. Ege kimiar faul sobkak ereretikri.
75. Epe Peteru ko dikiapor abele mer Iesu abi detager, Nole kimiar faul ereretikri kak, ma neis netat kari asared. Ege osomed E au ezoli.

MIZMIZ XXVII.

1. Gerger osakeida, gaire zogozogo le giz uridili, pako aule giz abgedlam uiaba mer atager Iesu ko abi ipit eumilu:
2. Uiaba abi didbari, ege uiaba datkimoardare a abi ikuar Pontio Pilato abele opole.
3. Iuda umele, abele le abi mirem, E ko obazgeda, a ko ikuar thirti gaire mani gaire zogozogo le, pako aule giz,
4. Kega, Kaka au uit le, abelelam kaka mirem abele le nole uit kak. A uiaba abi kega, Nako keribim abele lu? epe ma mabu abele lu.
5. E batauered abele gaire mani abele zogo meta ge, E adem bakeam; E bakeam a tababu baudubari.
6. Gaire zogozogo le giz uiaba ekao abele gaire mani, a kega, Abele lu gelar, umer kak ikedilu abele mani uteb ge gaire zogo lu ikedi, abelelam mam bodomalam.
7. Uiaba mer atager, epe abi bodomalam le ikeli kakekak tanelu ra ged, a ko etkobeilu gaire sup le.
8. Abelelam nei atker abele ged, Mam ra ged, bakedida peirdi abele gerger.
9. Iaueakai bakedelu Ieremia perofeta ra mer, kega, Uiaba ekao abele thirti mani, abele le bodomalam, uader Isaraela ra omasker uiaba abi bodomalam;
10. A uiaba abi bodomalam le ikeli kakekak tanelu ra ged, mokakalam abele Opole uiabi detager.
11. Iesu ekueilu opole ra opem; abele opole abi itmer, kega, Nako mama Iudaia

le giz ra Opole? Iesu abi etkalu, Eko, mama detager.
12. Gaire zogozogo le giz pako aule giz uiaba abi etomertare gaire abara mer, epe E nole mer kak.
13. Pilato abi detager, Nako ma asoli gaire lu uiaba mari etomertare?
14. Epe E nole abi etkalu netate mer; abelelam abele opole au damred.
15. Opole ra tonar namarid nerute uetpur abele gaire le lakubem nerute le didbari, uiaba lagelag.
16. Abele kerker uiaba nagri nerute le didbari, au adud le, abara nei Barabasa.
17. A uiaba netate uteb ge, Pilato uiabi detager, Nete le uaba lagelag kaka uabi namarid? Nako Barabasa? Nako Iesu, le nei atker Keriso?
18. Abelelam E umele uiaba kurablam abim ikuar.
19. E egemeru abele mer atager bao ge, abele merkem tabakeam tabara koskerlam, kega, Ma nole abi dedkoli abele le barkak tonar; abelelam kaka au asiasi kara peim abim abele gerger.
20. Gaire zogozogo le giz pako aule giz uiaba namarkare gaire le lakub uiaba abi daratagerare, Barabasa namarid, a Iesu ipit eumilu.
21. Abele opole uiabi detager, kega, Nete le neis le peike uaba lagelag kaka uabi namarid? Ege uiaba daratagerare, Barabasa.
22. Pilato uiabi etkalu, kega, Nalu lu kaka ikeli Iesuim, abele le nei atker Keriso? Ege uiaba uridili abi daratagerare, Abi satauroem.
23. Opole uiabi etkalu, Nalu adud E ikeli? A uiaba aukase ereretikri, kega, Abi satauroem.
24. Pilato umele uiaba nole asoli abara mer, a uiaba au sasemi, E ekao abele ni abara tag dirup gaire le lakub ra opem, a uiabi kega, Kaka ogog kak abele barkak tonar le ra mam: uabu abele.
25. Abele ged uridili abi daratagerare, kega, Keribi tumge, pako keriba omasker giz, abara mam.
26. E Barabasa namarid uiabielam, E abi damarik Iesu, a ko ikuar abi satauroem.
27. Gaire ares le uiaba datkimoardare Iesu abele opole ra meta, a uiaba netate gedim abim gaire ares le uridili.
28. Uiaba iki adem abara am uali, a uiaba abi ame abele mamam am uali.
29. Uiaba euerare abele

aper abele lu zegerzeger, a uiaba dikmerik abi kerem ge, a uiaba ikedirare abele kokeda abi tuter tag ge, a uiaba kokmamu abim, kega, Uaiai abele Iudaia le giz ra Opole!

30. Uiaba abi mosu iduare, a uiaba edarkare abele kokeda a ko ipitare abi kerem ge.

31. Uiaba emetu abi neg degarare, a uiaba detueare adem abele am uali, a ko abi ame tabara am uali, ege uiaba abi datkimoardare ko sataurocm.

32. Uiaba bakeuare, a uiaba erdarare nerute Kurene le, abara nei Simona; a uiaba damsare abim ko ais abara satauro.

33. Uiaba abele utebe tabarki nei atker Gologotha, tonar abele, Kerem lid ra uteb,

34. Uiaba abi ikuar abele uinega ataperet okakis abele kurab lu E ereri; E kebikebi ere, a umer kak ere.

35. Uiaba abi satauroem, ege uiaba terapei abara am uali, a luglug ikeli netede ekardare: iaueakai bakedilu abele perofeta ra mer, Uiaba terapeirare gaire kara am uali, a uiaba luglug ikeli kara gem uali.

36. Uiaba bamer abele utebe abi asesered;

37. Uiaba dikmerik tumem abi kerem ge abele jauali, abele lu abi emerered, Abele Iesu Iudaia le giz ra Opole.

38. Uiaba abi sataurocm kemem abi dog neis eruam le, nerute le tuter tag, a nerute le ber tag.

39. Gaire le nakasir, uiaba abi adud mer nakarare, a uiaba kerem abi dirilare,

40. Kega, Mama le zogo meta ezageri, a neis netat gerger ko ikeli, ma mabu eded. Ese, mama Ad ra Uerem, ma mabu tarabu abele sataurolam.

41. Mokakalam zogozogo le giz, pako aotale giz, pako aule giz, uiaba abi neg degarare a kega,

42. E umele uader le idigir, a nole umer kak tababu idigir: Ese E dali Isaraela Opole debele E uatabu peirdi abele sataurolam, iaueakai keriba abi oituli.

43. E Adim oituli; debele peirdi E abi idigir, ese E abi omare: abelelam E detager, kaka Ade ra Uerem.

44. Mokakalam abele neis eruam le kemem abi dog satauroem, uiaba abi adud mer egali taba opem.

45. Ditimedlu abele sikes

haua kupikupi ged ge uridili bakedilu abele nain haua ge.

46. Maike nain haua Iesu au ereretikri, kega, Eli, Eli, lama sabakethani? tonar abele, Kara Ad, kara Ad, nalugem ma kari nakaerti?

47. Uader le bako aserare, ege uiaba kega, E Elia dabgeri.

48. Nerute le uiabielam E koreder ekao abele sap, a akameilu abele uinega, a agisilu pater ge, a abi ikuar ere.

49. A uiaba uridili abi daratagerare, Dikaer; meriba dasmer, nako Elia umele tabarki ko abi idigir.

50. Iesu ko au ereretikri, epe namarid tabara lamar.

51. Dasmer, abele uali demed zogo meta muige tababu batoat kotorlam a giz ge; abele sep demali; a neide nakesmur;

52. Gaire ao emetu te diski; gaire zogo le ko eded akaida eudlam;

53. Emetu abara ko eded akaida, uiaba bakeuare abele zogo uteb, gaire le uiaba dasmerare.

54. Abele kerem le netate handed nosik le, pako uader le kemem Iesu abi asesered, uiaba erdarare abele sep demali, pako gaire lu ikerare, a uiaba au geum, kega, Ageakar Ade ra Uerem idali.

55. Gaire kosker giz uiaba muriz ge abi dasmerare, uiaba Iesu abi irmilare Galilaialam, uiaba abi memeg:

56. Uiabi kemem Maria Magadalena, pako Maria Iakobo a Iose uiaba apu, a Zebedaio ra uerem uiaba apu.

57. Abele kikem tabarki, nerute le lu giz ra apu Arimathia le, abara nei Iosefa, E nerute Iesu ra kaimeg giz:

58. E bakeamulu Pilatoim abi damos abele Iesu ra gem. Pilato uiabi detager ko abi ikuar abele gem.

59. Iosefa ais abele gem, a sopem erebe abele uali lino og kak,

60. A ikedilu tabara ao ge kerkar, E daiui abele neide: E erparik nerute au baker abele ao ra te, E bakeamulu.

61. Maria Magadalena pako nerute Maria, uaiba emrilei obakuei abele ao ge.

62. Abele nerute gerger, abele gerger maike abele derser gerger, gaire zogozogo le giz, pako Faresaio giz netate gedim Pilatoim,

63. Kega, Opole ae, keriba ko dikiaporare abele bes le E emetu detager, Abele

kerker eded, eseamud neis netate gerger kaka ko tekue.

64. Dasmer, ma uiabi detager ko dimilu abele ao, mena bakedilu neis netate gerger, iaueakai nole abara kaimeg giz bakeuare ki ge ko abi eruam, a uiaba ko daratagerare abele ged, E ko tekueilu eudlam; iaueakai au bes keubu, abele kekiam bes.

65. Pilato uiabi detager, Uaba nagri asesered le; ua bakeuare uabu dimrare.

66. Uiaba bakeuare, a dimrare abele ao ge, a ikedi atamelam abele baker, a uader le ikedi uiabi asesered.

MIZMIZ XXVIII.

1. Sabath eseamulu, baneigiri abele kekiam gerger sefen, Maria Magadalena pako nerute Maria ui bakeamlam abi dasmer abele ao ge.

2. Dasmer, abele aukase demali: abelelam abele Opole ra angela kotorlam tarabu, E bakeam erbariklu adem abele baker ao telam, E egimulu abi tumge.

3. Abara op mokakalam perper ise, pako abara am uali au kakakak mokakalam kiona ise:

4. Uiaba asesered le au geum a durdur barki, uiaba tarbigrare mokakalam eud le giz.

5. Abele angela uiabi detager neis kosker, kega, Uaba nole geum kak; abelelam kaka umele uaba deraimer Iesu le, emetu satauroem.

6. E nole ike, abelelam E ko eded akaid, mokakalam E detager. Ua tabakeamlam abi dasmeram abele uteb abele Opole emetu uteid.

7. Ua bakeamlam dudum etomeret abara kaimeg giz, E akaid eudelam; dasmer, E kekiam bakeamulu Galilaiaem, uaba keubu; uaba ko abi erdali abele uteb: dasmer, kaka etomeret uabim.

8. Ui bakeamlei dudum abele aolam, ui geum a au sererege; a koreder etomeret abara kaimeg giz.

9. Ui bakeamlei etomeret abara kaimeg giz, dasmer, Iesu ui obapit a kega, Kaka uabi omare. A neis kosker tabakeamlam, a itut abara teter ge, a abi esorgiru.

10. Iesu uiabi detager, Uaba nole geum kak: ua bakeamlam etomeret kara keimer giz, uiaba ko bakeuare Galilaiaem, uiaba kari erdali.

11. Ui bakeamlei, dasmer, uader asesered le bakeuare abele uteb, a natomertare

gaire zogozogo le giz abele
gaire lu uridili ikerare.
12. A uiaba etami okakis
gaire aule, uiaba mer atager,
a ko nakuarare gaire mani
uiabim abele gaire ares
le,
13. A uiabi kega, Uaba
natomertare abara kaimeg
giz ki ge tabakeuare, a abi
eruam, epe uaba uteid.
14. Ese opole asoli, a
keriba abi idkubi, iaueakai
uaba nagri debele.
15. A uiaba egardarare
abele gaire mani, a uiaba
ikelare mokakalam uiaba
uiabi ereuerem: abele mer
esali gaire Iudaia le giz ba-
kedilu peirdi.
16. Abara kaimeg giz
bekeuare Galilaiaem, eleuen
gaire le, abele paser ge Iesu
uiabi mer tigri.
17. Uiabi abi erdali, a
uiaba abi esorgiru: epe
uader le nole oatur kak.
18. Iesu tabarki, a uiabi
detager, kega, Emetu kari
nakuar abele sirdam uridili,
abele kotor ge pako abele
geseb ge.
19. Dasmer, uaba bakeu-
are gaire ged narida uridili
ko uiabi ereuerem, pako
uiabi bapataiso Babe ra nei
ge, pako abele Uerem, pako
abele Lamar Zogo:
20. Uaba uiabi ereuerem,
a asesered gaire lu uridili
kaka uabi detager: dasmer,
kaka ko uabi kemem gaire
gerger uridili, bakedilu
abele geseb ra mop. Amen.

EUANGELIA

MAREKO DETARER.

MIZMIZ I.

1. Abele ditimedilu Iesu
Keriso ra debe merkem,
Ade ra Uerem.
2. Mokakalam gaire pero-
feta detali, kega, Kaka ema-
rida karbara merkem mara
op, ko paret mara gab;
3. Le kodo ereretikri soge
purge, kega, Paret Iehoua
ra gab, barditug abara gab
giz.
4. Ioane ko bapataiso

abele soge purge, a marau
bapataiso ra obazgeda ko de-
tue adud giz.
5. Iako abim bakeuare le
Iudaia uridili, a uiaba Ieru-
salemalam, E uiabi bapataiso
uridili, abele Ioridano dodo,
uiaba detaut uiaba adud
giz.
6. Kamela mus Ioane ra
am uali, abara uak kau ra
paur; E pem ereg a isas ra
sumes are:
7. E marau, kega, Nerute
kara sorge ekas adigir kari
tumge, kaka nole abkoreb
eparisili a detue abara teter
gab mukub.
8. Kaka uabi bapataiso
nilam; E dali uabi bapataiso
Lamar Zogolam.
9. Abele kerker ge, Iesu
ekasereder Nazaretalam Ga-
lilaiage, Iesu Ioane de bapa-
taiso abele Ioridano ge.
10. E nilam ekueilu, E
egremalu kotor nakesmulu,
a Lamar Zogo epereda abi
tumge, mokakalam diba-
dib:
11. Iako kodo mer uata-
ba kotorlam, kega, Mama
kara Uerem nasge, kaka
mari sererege.
12. Dudumge Lamar Zo-
go abi emarida soge pu-
rem.
13. Foate gaire gerger E
soge purge emeri, Satana de
abi mirem; abi dog gaire
ebur marmar; angela giz
abara memeg.
14. Emetu Ioane didbari,
Iesu bakeamulu Galilaiaem,
ko marau Ade ra debe mer-
kem, kega,
15. Kerker ge tabarki, a
Ade ra baselaia maike; uaba
obazgeda, a debe merkem
oituli.
16. E ekas keper dege
Galilaia, E dasmer Simona
a Anederea tabara keimer
net gurem dikri: abelelam
ui darali umele larem.
17. Iesu ui darali darata-
ger, kega, Kari narmili,
kaka uabi depegemelu ko
le asaperem.
18. Ui darali dudum net
dekaerei, a abi irmilei.
19. E ko kebikebi ekase-
reder, E dasmer Iakobo Ze-
bedaio ra uerem, a Ioane
abara keimer, nar ge muigi,
a net euelei.
20. E sobkak ui darali
ereretikrei: ui darali Zebe-
daio uiaba aba dekaerei nar
tumge, a gaire memeg, a abi
irmilei.
21. Uiaba Kapernauma
tabakeuare; sabath ge E
dudum sunago tabao, a ere-
uerem.
22. Tabara ereuerem ui-
aba damered: abelelam E
uiabi ereuerem mokakalam

e pardale, a nole mokaka-
am aotale giz.
23. Nerute le nagri su-
nes lamar muige abele su-
nago; E ereretikri, kega,
24. Iesu Nazaretalam,
keriba nako marim? nako,
mama tabarki keribi adem
dipit? kaka mari opasereret,
Ade ra Zogo.
25. Iesu abi daisumdalu,
kega, Bamer, a teosmeda
abielam.
26. Abele sumes lamar
abi ezagri, a au ereretikri,
epe teosmed abielam.
27. Uiaba uridili damered,
a mer atager, kega, Nalu
pedali? nako abele kerkar
ereuerem? abelelam sumes
lamar giz E sirdam adigir,
uiaba abi asoli.
28. Epe sobkak E ekoseli
gaire ged ge Galilaia derau-
eili.
29. Uiaba teosmeda suna-
golam, sobkak uiaba tabarot
kemem Ioane a Iakobo me-
taem, abele Simona a Ane-
derea ra meta.
30. Simona kosker ra apu
uteid, gem urueri: uiaba
sobkak abi etomelu.
31. E keitekas abi tag
erpeilu; sobkak urueri de-
kaida, E uiabi memeg
le.
32. Kikem, lem baraigida,
uiaba abim taraisare gaire,
gim le, a gaire le sumes
lamar nagri.
33. Gaire ged uridili ne-
tate gedim op meta.
34. E idigiri gaire tonar
gim le, a imuda sumes lamar
giz; E nole gaire demoni
emarida ko mer egali, abe-
lelam uiaba abi opasereret.
35. Nede be iuaokaer, E
ekueilu a teosmeda, a nogu-
tebem bakeamud, abele eso-
rerapare.
36. Simona, a abara boai,
abi irmilare.
37. Uiaba abi erdali, uia-
ba abi detager, kega, Ui uri-
dili mari naraimeli.
38. E uiabim detaut, kega,
Minabakeuare gaire maiged,
a kaka marau abele; abele-
lam kara dorge dali.
39. E marau muige gaire
uiaba sunago Galilaia uridili,
a demoni giz imuda.
40. Abim keitoabuki ne-
rute lepera, a abim ermeder,
abi detager, kega, Ese mama
laglag, mama umele kari
nadgiri.
41. E abi omare, a tag
itrimuda, a abi ituti, a abi
detager, kega, Kara lag;
ma idigiri
42. E emetu detager abele
mer, sobkak lepera dekaida
abielam, E idigir.
43. E abi mer tigri, a
abi emarida,

44. A abi detager, kega, mamor dasmer, atager kak nerute le; bakeamuda, mabu natomelu abi zogo tarim le, a ikuar gaire lu Mose mer tigri uiabim; atamelam mama emetu idigir.

45. E bakeamuda, a ditimeda ko daratagerare, a detager deraueili, abelelam Iesu nole umer kak paret kak ekas abele ged, E soge purge emeri; gaire le abim tabakeuare abgedlam.

MIZMIZ II.

1. Gerger giz barki, E iako Kaperenauma uatabu; ui asereda E muige meta.

2. Sobkak gaire le netate gedim, meta mui osmeda, pako adige; E uiabim Ade ra mer marau.

3. Uiaba abim tabakeuare, nerute le ibibi egardare, neis a neis le abi bakeuarare.

4. Uiaba umer kak abi dog maiem bakeuare mitkarlam: uiaba meta tumge ezagarare E muige, a lemlem ismi, uiaba sik dikri gim le tumge igimrare.

5. Iesu erdarda uiaba oituli, E le ibibi detager, kega, Kara uerem, emetu adem dikri mara uit giz.

6. Uader aotale giz abele emeri, a tababu dikiapor muïge uiaba nerkep ge, kega,

7. Nalugelam le dali detager mokakalam? E Ade desauersili, nete le umele uit dikri, Ade tepteb?

8. Sobkak Iesu opasereret muige abara nerkep abele uiaba dikiapor muige uiaba nerkep, E uiabim detager, kega, Nako uaba dikiapor mokakalam muige uaba nerkep?

9. Nako perper, le ibibi egali, kega, Emetu adem dikri mara uit giz; pako egali, kega, Tekue, mabara sik ekau, a bakeamu?

10. Ko uabim paret kak, Le la Uerem adigiri gaire uit geseb ge adem dikri, (E le ibibi detager, kega,)

11. Kaka mari natager, kega, Tekue, mabara sik ekau, a mabara meta bakeamulu.

12. E ekueda, a sobkak tabara sik ekaida, a E osmeda uiaba op uridili; abelelam uiaba uridili damereda, a Ade despili, kega, Meriba nole dasmerauem tonar mokakalam.

13. E iako keper dege degemili; gaire le abim tabakeuare, E uiabim ereuerem.

14. E uteb esaimelu, E Leui, Alefaio ra uerem, das-

ıer meta dipumeda emeri,
; abi detager, kega, Kari
armili, E ekueilu a abi
mili.
15. Abele iobaru, E abara
ıeta ge emeri leuer ero, te-
ına giz a uit le giz kemem
meri Iesui dog, a abara kai-
ıeg giz; abelelam gaire le
iaba abi irmilare.
16. Aotale giz a Faresaio
iz abi dasmer kemem leuer
ro telona giz a uit le giz,
iaba tabara kaimeg giz
aratagerare, kega, Nako E
emem leuer ero a ereli te-
ına giz a uit le giz?
17. Iesu asoli abele mer,
: uiabim daratagerare, kega,
ıaserim le giz lukup kemle
akak, gim le giz lagelag; ka-
:a nole tabarki ko gaire
ıarkak tonar dabgeri, debele
;air uit le giz.
18. Ioane ra kaimeg giz,
ı gaire Faresaio ra kaimeg
ʒiz leuer baili; uiaba taba-
ceuare a abi detager, kega,
Nalugelam Ioane ra kaimeg
ʒiz a gaire Faresaio ra kai-
neg giz leueru baili, a mara
kaimeg giz nole leueru bai-
li?
19. Iesu uiabi detager,
kega, Nako, umele gaire bo-
ai le ispida ko leueru baili,
le ispida uiabi dog emeri?
uiaba umer kak leueru baili,
le ispida mena uiabi dog.
20. Kerker niai tabarki,
le ispida uiabielam egared,
abele gaire gerger uiaba le-
ueru baili.
21. Nole le kerkar mog
uali itkedi okakis buzibuzi
am uali; akeulam buzibuzi
mog uali de kerkar mog ua-
lilam ekep itkedi, iako au
atoatatoat.
22. Nole le epaiteret ker-
kar uaina muige emeret tar-
por giz; epe gegur tarpor
giz arperiklam, uaina epai-
teredlu, epe sor giz adud:
mamor ko kerkar gegur tar-
por epaiteret kerkar uaina.
23. Abele iobaru, E ekas
kon gedub ge abele sabath;
abara kaimeg giz kon itake-
marare, a eroarare, gab ge.
24. Faresaio giz abi de-
tager, kega, Dasmer, nako
uiaba lu akerare nole abko-
reb sabath?
25. E uiabi detager, ke-
ga, Nako uaba nole etagerare
Dauida de ikeli, leuer aro
kak, uerer eudili, a gaire
abara kaimeg giz?
16. E Ade zogo meta ge
tabalu, Abiatara ra kerker,
zogo tarim le, E derser
areto eroli, abele nole abko-
reb nogle tero, mamor zogo-
zogo le tepteb, E abara kai-
meg nakuarare?
27. E uiabi detager, kega,
Sabath emetu ikeli lela uai-

kedeua, a nole le ikeli sabath
uaikedeua ;
28. Abelelam Le la Ue-
rem sabath ra Opole.

MIZMIZ III.

1. E iako sunago balu ;
abele nerute le tag euselu.
2. Uiaba abi keikei das-
merare, nako, E abi idigiri
sabath ge ; uiaba ko abara
mer atrumda.
3. E le tag euselu deta-
ger, kega, Eipu ekueda.
4. E uiabi detager, kega,
Nako, abkoreb debe lu ikeli
sabath ge, nako adud lu ike-
li ? ko idigiri, nako ipit eu-
mid ? Uiaba bazeguar.
5. E uiabi urkerem dera-
ueli dasmerare, abara nerkep
isir uiaba tonarlam bamesili,
E le detager, kega, Mara tag
uaimari. Abara tag uaima-
ri ; ueakai abara tag ekaida
debele mokakalam nerute.
6. Faresaio giz teosmeda,
a sobkak mer atagere, pako
Herodiano giz, ko abi ipit
eumida.
7. Iesu a abara kaimeg giz
bakeauda abele keper ge ;
gaire le abi irmili Galilaia-
lam, pako Iudaialam,
8. Pako Ierusalemalam,
pako Idumealam, pako Io-
ridanolam sager op, pako
uiaba maike Turo a Sidona,
gaire le abim tabakeuare
abelelam uiaba asereda abar
dorge ikeli.
9. E abara kaimeg gi
mer tigri, ko kebi nar tai
abi naokaili gaire lelam, ui-
aba abi atkaplam.
10. E gaire le nadgirare
abelelam ui uridili gim na-
gri abi atkap ueakai abi itut-
ilu.
11. Uite lamar giz abi
dasmerare, uiaba abim ba-
kesmeri, a ereretikri, kega,
Mamanali Ade ra Uerem.
12. E uiabim elele mer
tigri, uiaba abi atomeret
kak.
13. E paserem ogi, a dab-
geri gaire le E laglag ; uia-
ba abim tabakeuare.
14. E depeger tuelf le, ko
abi kemem emri, a E uiabi
namarkare ko marau.
15. Adgiri uiabi nakuara-
re ko nadgirare gaire gim le,
a demoni giz imuda.
16. E Simona nei atker
Peteru ;
17. Pako Iakobo Zebedaio
ra uerem, a Ioane Iakobo ra
keimer ; E uiabi nei atker
Boanerege, tonar, Girgir ra
uerem :
18. Pako Anederea, a Fi-
lipo, a Batolomaio, a Mataio,
a Toma, a Iakobo Alefaia ra
uerem, a Tadaio, a Simona
Kanana le,

19. Pako Iuda Isakariota,
abi keser keser: uiaba me-
taem barot.
20. Ege gaire le netat ge-
dim, abelelam uiaba umer
kak leuer aroare.
21. Abara boai aserare,
uiaba tabaos, ko abi terpei;
uiaba detager, kega, E paim
paim.
22. Aotale giz Ierusale-
malam tabakeuare uiaba de-
tager, kega, Belezebul abi
dog, E demoni giz imuda
opolelam demoni giz.
23. E uiabi darabgerare,
a uiabi daratagerare gaire
mer babisdarie, kega, Nako,
Satana umele Satana imu-
da ?
24. Ese nerute baselaia
epuli,abele baselaia umer kak
niaiem ekue.
25. Ese nerute uteb epu-
li, abele uteb umer kak ni-
aiem ekue.
26. Ese Satana tababu
barili, a epuli, E umer kak
niaiem ekue, tabara mop
tabarki.
27. Nerute le umer kak
saserim le la meta ge badari,
a abara lu itkamri, ese nole
kekiam saserim le didbari;
iako abara meta itkamri.
28. Ageakar kak uabi de-
tagereda, kega, Gaire ezuba-
meli, a gaire uit uerem le
giz ko detue:
29. Abele le Lamar Zogo
ditagi, nole atue kak niaiem,
epe abkoreb abim ikuar niai
bodomalam;
30. Abelelam uiaba de-
tager, kega, Uit lamar abi
dog.
31. Abara keimer pako
apu abim tabakeuare; a
adige bako, uiaba namarida
abi dabgeri.
32. Gaire le netate ge-
dim abi derumeda bameri;
uiaba abi detagerare, kega,
Ma dasmer, mara apu a mara
keimer giz adige, mari narai-
meli.
33. E uiabi detaut, kega,
Nete kara apu a kara kei-
mer giz ?
34. E dasmerare uiaba
abi derumeda bameri, E de-
tagereda, kega, Dasmer, kara
apu a kara keimer giz!
35. Abelelam abele le
Ade ra lag ikeli, E dali kara
keimer, a kara berbet, a ka-
ra apu.

MIZMIZ IV.

1. E iako degerati ko ere-
uerem keper tauer ge, gaire
le netate gedim abim, abe-
lelam E nar atiem, a emri,
uiaba uridili tauer ge bamer.
2. Gaire mer E uiabim
ereuerem mer babisdarie, E

uiabidaratagerare abara okadeskeda, kega,
3. Uaba aserauem; Dasmer, nerute amorda le bakeam ko emor:
4. E dikri, a uader kep gab dege abi, epe ebur giz kotorlam tabakeuda abele eroare.
5. Uader kep tumem neidge abi, kebi seb ge; sobkak omeili, abelelam lerkar seb ge:
6. Gerger eupamada, a eueri, a eumili, abelelam nole sip kak.
7. Uader kep lu eipu daradara ge omeili, a detarapi, abelelam nole turum kak.
8. Uader kep debe seb ge abi, a omeili, a esali, a turum turum; a turum therti nagri, a sikesti; a uan handed.
9. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Le grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.
10. E tepteb emri, gaire le abi dog emri, pako tuelf le, abi itmer tonar abele mer babisdarie.
11. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Gaire mu tonar Ade ra baselaia uabi dekuarare ko opasererterm; emetu ikeli abele gaire lu abkoreb uiabim nogle giz:
12. Abelelam ui ko dasmerare, epe nole asmer kak; a asoli, epe nole asor kak; uiaba depegelam, a uiaba uit ko detue.
13. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Nako, uaba nole asmer kak abele mer babisdarie? epe nako uaba ko umele gaire mer babisdarie uridili?
14. Abele amorda le, emor Ade ra mer.
15. Abele uader le gab ge, abele mer uiabi dog emor; uiaba asereda, epe Satana tabarki, abele mer uiabi nerkep ge emor ekadari.
16. Abele uader tumem neid ge emor; uiaba abele mer asereda, a sobkak sererge erperida;
17. Epe nole sip kak muige uiaba nerkep ge, abelelam nole niaiem ekue; menaba asiasi a dedkoli abele merlam tabarki, sobkak uiaba bakesmiri.
18. Abele uader le eipu daradara ge emor; uiaba abele mer asoli,
19. Epe gaire dikiapor lu lag geseb ge uiabi nerkep ge badari, pako geseb lu okardarem, pako uader lu lag, abele mer etarapi, epe nole turum kak.
20. Ege uader emor debe seb ge; uiaba abele mer asoli, a ımamor erpeili, a turum turum, uader therti, a

uader sikesti, a uader uan handed.

21. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Nako, lamepa ikedi kumete lokod ge, a laulau lokod ge? epe nole tum ge ikedi lamepa uteb?

22. Epe nole lu ispili, a nole opasereret kak; pako nole mud ge lu, a nole akmer kak.

23. Ese nerute le grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.

24. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Uaba mamoro aserauem; abele tonar uaba detare, ko uabim detare; a ko uabi daisuerare le asereda.

25. Le nagri, ko abi ikuar; le nole nagri kak, ko ekada abele lu abi dog.

26. E detagereda, kega, Ade ra baselaia mokakalam le kep dikri seb ge;

27. E ko uteid, a ekeamlu ki ge a gerger, abele kep uai omeida, a bataile, E nole umer kak nagelam.

28. Tababu seb ge omeili; uai kekiam, sik keubu, epe turum agiag.

29. Turum agiag, epe namarida ko tigri, kerker ge nurabi.

30. E detagereda, kega, Na lu meriba ko abkoreb Ade ra baselaia? na lu abkoreb abele babisdarie?

31. Abele mokakalam sinapi kep, emetu emor, kebikebi kep tumem gaire kep uridili geseb ge emor,

32. Emetu emor, E omeida, a aule tumem gaire lu ekekri, epe gaire au tam disiri; a gaire ebur epereda mudi ge igiredi.

33. E Ade ra mer uiabim detagereda, mokakalam gaire mer babisdarie, abkoreb uiaba umele asoli.

34. E nole uiabim atager kak, ese nole mer babisdarie; uiaba mud uteb ge, E uiabim, abara kaimeg giz, gaire tonar mer detaut.

35. Abele gerger kikem, E uiabim daratagereda, kega, Minaba atiem nerut apekem.

36. Uiaba emetu le lakub emarida, uiaba abi egared nar ge atiem. Uader kebi nar abi doakri.

37. Au ui tabarki, a gaire zauber nar etatkoi, a mitkar.

38. E amaz ge kor ge uteidi: uiaba abi itir, a abi detager, kega, Kole, mama laglag ki nabaume?

39. E tekue, uag daisumda, a gur detager, kega, Bamer, debe meda. Iako uag ekeamulu, ege metalu.

40. E uiabim daratagereda, kega, Nalugelam uaba

geum mokakalam? nako uaba nole oatur kak?

41. Uiaba au geumu, a mer atagere, kega, Nete dali, uag a gur abi asoli?

MIZMIZ V.

1. Uiaba nerute apek tauer ge tabarki, abele Gadara le la ged.

2. E narlam eupamada, epe sobkak nerute le uit lamar bada abim obapit: abele le gaire aolam tabakeam,

3. E gaire ao ge emri; nole le umele abi didbari, a malil par nolea:

4. Dordor abi didbari, teter ge a tage malil paru, abele tage a teter didbari, E dergeiri; nole le umer kak abi maiem ekepli.

5. Ki ge, a gerger ge, E mena emerilu abele gaire paser, a gaire ao ge, E ereretikri, a abara gem baker de esakeilu.

6. E muriz ge Iesui dasmer, E koreder abim a esorgiru.

7. E au kodo ereretikri, kega, Kaka nako marim, Iesu Ade ra Uerem, au kale? Kaka marim bali Ade ra op, nole kari asiasi nakeli.

8. Abelelam, E abi detager, kega, Ma lamar uit teosmeda lelam.

9. E abi itmer, kega, Mara nei nako? E detaut, kega, Kara nei legeona; abelelam keriba gaire.

10. E elele abim bali, kega, Nole keriba amu kak ab gedelam.

11. Abele borom au isir gorgor paser ge erueda.

12. Gaire demoni giz abi damseda, kega, Keribi demarida gaire boromem, ko keriba uiabim badari.

13. Iesu sobkak uiabi emarida. Abele uit lamar giz teosmeda, a gaire borom ge barti; epe borom isir uamen uamen koreder au gorgorlam keperem, (uiaba maike tu thausan;) iako gune obaiter.

14. Le giz borom naseserdare koreder ge, a gedim, pako gaire ged daratagerare. Uiaba tabakeuare, a dasmer abele tonar ikeli.

15. Uiaba Iesuim tabakeuare, uiaba abele le dasmer demoni legeona dedkoli emeri, a ameare, a tonar tonar; epe uiaba geum.

16. Uiaba le erdali mer poipi detaut gaire tonar le demoni dedkoli, a tonar borom giz.

17. Uiaba ditimeda abi damosare, ko uiaba ged dekaer.

18. E nar atiem, le demoni dedkoli abi damos ko abi dog emeri.
19. E nole laglag, E abi detager, kega, Bakeam mabara ged, a mabara boai, a uiabi natomertauem abele gaire au lu Opole de marim ikeli, a mari omare.
20. E bakeamud, a ditimeda marau Dekapolem gaire au lu Iesu de abim ikeli; epe uiaba uridili damreda.
21. Iesu emetu iako atiem nerut apek, gaire le netate gedim abim; E meg tauer ge emeri.
22. Dasmer, nerute sunago kole tabarki, abara nei Iairo; E abi dasmer, E ekesmiri tabara teter ge,
23. A abim elele bali, kega, Kara kebi neur maike eumida; debele ma tabakeam a mabara tag abi tum ge dikmerik, ueakai abi idigiri, E ko eded akaida.
24. E abi kemem bakeam; a gaire le lakub abi irmili, uiaba abi ditkabda.
25. Abele nerut kosker mam gim tuelf gaire urut babusedari.
26. E au asias dimegeroa gaire lukup kemlelam, abara lu eseemuda, uiabi nakuarare lukup bodomalam, nole adigir kak, epe mena au gim.
27. E Iesu ra tonar asoli, E eipu gaire le ekasereder Iesu isorge, abara am uali ekepeli.
28. Abelelam E detager, kega, Ese kaka abara am uali tepteb ekepeli, kara gim akaida.
29. Sobkak abara mam diruruarti; E umele abara gem akaida abele gimlam.
30. Sobkak Iesu abara nerkep ge opasereret nerute adigir osmeda abielam, E gaire le ge eipu egreemalu, a detager, kega, Nete kara am uali ge ekepeli?
31. Abara kaimeg giz detagereda, kega, Mama dasmer gaire le mari natkabda, nako tonar mama detager, kega, Nete kari dog ekepeli?
32. E op etarer ko kosker deraimerer abele lu ikeli.
33. Kosker geum a durdur barki, abelelam E umele abele lu abi dog ikeli, E abara op ge ekesmer, a ageakar abi detager ueeseamur.
34. E abi detager, kega, Kara neur, mabi oaturlam ma eded akaida; mapodan kem bakeamulu, ma eded akaida mabara gimlam.

35. E mena detaut abele mer, sunago kole merkem tabarki, a abi detager, kega, Mara neur eumida; nako iako kole bamesili?
36. Iesu asoli abele mer, E sunago kole detager, kega, Ma nole geum kak epe oituli.
37. E uiabi daraisumdarda, nole le kak abi irmili, mamor Peteru, a Iakobo, a Ioane Iakobo ra keimer.
38. Uiaba sunago kole ra meta tabakeuare; a uiabi saserimem nardarare, a ebazoli, ueu baudaredelare.
39. E badari, a uiabi daratagereda, kega, Nako uaba saserim, a ebazoli? abele neur nole eud kak, E uteidi.
40. Uiaba abi neg degarare. E emetu uiaba uridili adige namuare, E neur ra aba a apu tegared, a uiaba neis a neis le abi dog, a barot neur ra uteb.
41. E neur ra tag erpeilu, a abi detager, kega, Talitha kumi; tonar abele mer, Neur, kaka mari natager, Ekue.
42. Sobkak neur tekuelu, a bakeamulu; tuelf abara urut. Uiaba au kase damreda.
43. E elele uiabi mer tigri, nole nerute le atomeret kak abele mer; epe E uiabi detager, kega, Debele leuer abi ikuar.

MIZMIZ VI.

1. E bakeam ab gedelam, a tabara ged ge tabarki; abara kaimeg giz abi irmili.
2. Sabath ge, E ditimeda sunago ge ereuerem; gaire le asereda damreda, kega, Nagelam abele gaire dorge abi dog? nako pardali abi ikuar, ueakai gaire dorge adigir mokakalam abara tag ikeli?
3. Nako nole tonar le abele? nako nole Maria ra uerem, Iakobo ra keimer, a Iose, a Iuda, a Simona? nako abara berbet nole meribi dog? uiaba abi derar.
4. Iesu uiabi daratagereda, kega, Nole perofeta ekekri, tepteb abara ged ge, a abara boai, a abara uteb ge.
5. E nole umer kak nerut adigir ikeli peike, abele dorge tepteb, abara tag gaire gim le dikmerik, a uiabi nadgirauem.
6. E au damreda uiabielam uatur kak. E bakeamuda deraueida abele gaire kebi uteb ge, a okadeskeda.
7. E tuelf le darabgerare, a ditimeda uiabi namarida neisi le a neisi le; a adigir uiabi nakuarare tumem gaire uite lamar;

8. E uiabi mer tigri, kega, Lu aisis kak abele bakeam, no koket tepteb; nole epei kak, nole leuer kak, a nole mani kak muige uak;
9. A no teter gab ameare; a nole neis am uali ameare.
10. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Uaba nerute meta ge badari, emri abele, a iako bakeauare.
11. Uiaba le giz uabi agared kak, a nole uabi asor kak, uaba bakeam abele gedelam, sep ditkeda uaba teter gablam uiabi atamelam. Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Niaiem gerger itmer, kebi bodamalam Sodomaem a Gomoraem tumem abele ged ge.
12. Uiaba bakeauda, a marau, kega, Mamor uaba gaire le obazegeda.
13. Gaire uit lamar uiaba namuda, a gaire gim le uiaba ide epaitered, a uiabi nadgirare.
14. Heroda opole asoli, abelelam abara nei ekoseli; E detager, kega, Ioane Bapataiso eded akaida eudelam, abelelam E gaire adigir ikeli.
15. Uader detager, kega, Elia pedali. Uader detager, kega, Perofeta pedali, abelelam E nerute perofeta mokakalam.
16. Heroda asoli, E detager, kega, Ioane pedali, karielam abara kerem derapeida, E eded akaida eudelam.
17. Emetu Heroda namarkare Ioane terpeirare, a abi didbare muige au dubare meta ge Herodialam, Filipo ra kosker abara narbet: abelelam E abi ispilu.
18. Abelelam Ioane Heroda detager, kega, Nole marim abkoreb mara narbet ra kosker ispida.
19. Abelelam Herodia Ioane urker, a E lagelag abi ipit; a nole umer kak;
20. Abelelam Heroda Ioane geum, E opasereret Ioane barkak tonar, a zogo le, E abi asesereda. E abi asoli, a ikeli gaire dorge, a abi sererge asoli.
21. Gerger abkoreb tabarki, abele gerger Heroda eosmelu, E dersemer uiabim gaire opole giz, a gaire kole, a gaire tarim le Galilaia ge;
22. Herodia ra neur balu, a ginar diger, Heroda pako uiaba abi dog emri a sererge; opole neur detager, kega, Kari nautumer lu mara laglag, kaka mari nakuar.
23. E abi mer nakesmulu detager, kega, Kaka mari nakuar gaire lu mama kari

nautumer, mokakalam kara baselaia mog.

24. E teosmeda, a abara apu detager, kega, Nalu kaka damos? Abara apu detager, kega, Ioane Bapataiso ra kerem.

25. Sobkak E iako opole badari, a abi detager, kega, Kaka laglag mama mena kari nakuar Ioane Bapataiso ra kerem abele tanelu ge.

26. Opole ra nerkep beber barki; epe E nole abi azer kak, abele mer akesmulam, a uiabielam abi dog bamer leuer eroare.

27. Opole sobkak memeg le namarida, a abi mer tigri, kega, Abara kerem tegaret.

28. E bakeamuda, a Ioane ra kerem derapeida muige au dubare meta ge, a abara kerem tegaret tanelu ge, a neur ikuar; a neur abara apu ikuar.

29. Ioane ra kaimeg giz aserare, ui bakeuare, a abara gem tegardare, a ao ge ikedarare.

30. Iesu ra kaimeg giz tabakeuare abim; a abim daratagerare gaire dorge uiaba ikelare, a uiaba ereuerem.

31. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Mi nabakeuare le kak utebem, ueakai ner nabazier. Abelelam gaire l uatupili, a nole uteb ko leu er ero.

32. Uiaba nar ge gumil atiem abele le kak utebem.

33. Gaire le lakub dasmer uiaba atiem, gaire l abi opaserertem, a korede ge abim gaire gedelam uri dili, uiaba kekiam tabarki, netat gedim abim.

34. E bakeam a gaire le dasmerauem, a uiabi nasge, abelelam uiaba mokakalam mamoe giz nole le asesered kak; a E uiabi ditimeda ereuerem gaire lu dordor.

35. Kikem, abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, a detager, kega, Soge pur ike, a kikem:

36. Uiabi namarkare gaire gedim, a gaire utebem, leuer arapem uiaba aroem; abelelam uiaba nole leuer kak.

37. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Uaba uiabi leuer nakuarare. Uiaba abi detager, kega, Nako, keriba bakeuare leuer arapem tu handed denari ko bodomalam, ko uiabi asisiem?

38. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Naket areto uabi dog? bakeam dasmer. Uiaba edali, a detager, kega, Faif, a neis lar.

39. E uiabi mer tigri ko

nosik bameri tumem abele golegole soge ge.
40. Uiaba nosik bameri, uader uan handed nosik, uader fifeti nosik.
41. E emetu faif areto tais, a neisi lar, E kotor dimiruarti, a esoao, a areto itur; a abara kaimeg giz nakuarare uiaba opem idedi; E neisi lar ditker uiabim uridili.
42. Uiaba uridili leuer eroare, a kem osmeda.
43. Uiaba leuer mog, a lar mog etakarare, epe tuelf epei osmeda.
44. Mokakalam faif thausan gaire kimiar, areto eroare.
45. E sobkak abara kaimeg giz elele daratirieda nar ge bartiri, ko atiem nerut apekem Bethesaida opem, abara dorge gaire le namarida.
46. E emetu uiabi namarida, E paserem ogi esorerapare.
47. Bakedilu abele kikem, nar eip karem ge, a Iesu tepteb geseb ge emrilu.
48. E uiabi darasmerare uzelam sagim, abelelam uag opem uami; ki apek foa, E uiabim tabarki, zauber tum ge ekas; mokakalam E uiaba dege ekas.
49. Uiaba abi erdali zauber tum ge ekas, uiaba dikiapor lamar pedali, epe uiaba au ereretikri;
50. Abelelam ui uridili abi dasmer, epe uiaba geum. Sobkak E uiabi detagereda, kega, Saserimem; kai nali, nole geum kak.
51. E uiabim nar ge ekauererti; epe uag ekaida: uiaba abi au kase damereda.
52. Uiaba nole akiapor kak abele areto, abelelam uiaba nerkep kelarkelar.
53. Uiaba emetu esaimeda atiem, uiaba tabarki Genesareta ged, a ged ge ekarida.
54. Uiaba emetu ekarida narlam, sobkak uiabi abi opasereretem,
55. A gedim kored deraueida, a ditimeda gim le giz bakuarda tumem sik, a kei tegardare abele uteb Iesu emri.
56. Abele uteb, a ged, a gedub E tabarki, uiaba gaire gim le tegardare ugab ge ikedi, a abi damsare ko abara am uali dege ekpi; uiaba uridili abi ekpi nadgirauem.

MIZMIZ VII.

1. Faresaio giz, a uader aotale giz, netat gedim abim Ierusalemalam.
2. Uiaba dasmer uader abara kaimeg giz areto eroare

a ogog tag arub kak, uiaba mer mer.

3. Abelelam Faresaio giz, a Iudaia giz, nole leuer aro kak, ese nole mamoro tag ogarub kak, uiaba aule ra tonar irmirauem.

4. Uiaba tabarki leuer araplam, nole leuer aro kak, ese nole ogarup kak. A dordor tonar uiaba erpei, a ikerare, tanelu ogdirup, a tanelu tonar, a malil tanelu, a gaire sik.

5. Faresaio giz a aotale giz abi itmer, kega, Nako mara kaimeg giz nole irmili aule giz ra tonar, epe leuer arouem a tag ogarup kak?

6. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Isaia mamoro uabim bes le giz perofetaem, emetu detali, kega, Abele ged ge kari naospereda uiaba mitelam, a uiaba nerkep kara muriz ge.

7. Uiaba sagim karim esorerapare, a gaire le la tonar ereuerem lelam.

8. Uaba Ade ra gelar dekaierta, a le la tonar elele erpei.

9. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Uaba tonar Ade ra gelar dituaki, ueakai uaba tonar irmireda.

10. Mose detager, kega, Mabi abera, a mabi apuera naospili; E dali tabara aba a apu desauersili, debele abi ipit eumilu:

11. Epe uaba detagerare, kega, Ese nerute le tabara aba, a apu detager, kega, Abele kara lu mari upinati Korabana, tonar abele, Emetu Adim ikuar;

12. Uaba nole abi amari kak, ko nerut lu ikeli abem a apuem;

13. Abele uaba tonar lelam, Ade ra mer dedkoli; a gaire lu mokakalam uaba ikeli.

14. Ege E iako gaire le lakub derabgerare abim, E uiabi detagereda, kega, Uaba uridili kari asoli pako akmerem:

15. Nole sor lu le nerkep ge badari, umele abi dedkoli; mamoro gaire lu abi nerkeplam osmeda, abele gaire lu le dedkoli.

16. Ese nerute le grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.

17. E metaem balu gaire le kublam, abara kaimeg giz abim eutumer tonar mer babisdarie.

18. E uiabim daratagereda, kega, Nako uaba ko nole umer kak? Nako uaba nole akmer kak, nole sor lu le kem ge badari, umele le dedkoli;

19. Abelelam nole abara

kem ge badari, mamor teibur ge, a sumez ge imuda, a leuer uridili mamor ikeroa?
20. Edetager, kega, Abele lu lelam osmeda, abele lu le dedkoli.
21. Abelelam mui le nerkeplam osmeda gaire adud dikiapor, a kogem, a eruam, a le ipit eumilu, a keserkeser,
22. A lu lag, a uit tonar, a okardar, a opelid, a erkepagau, a ezu bameli, a baospili, a paim tonar:
23. Abele gaire adud tonar pedali mui nerkeplam eosmeda, a le dedkoli.
24. E tekue ab gedelam, a nener Turo a Sidona bakeamulu. E nerute meta badari, a nole lakak nerute le abi dasmer; epe E nole umer kak ispili.
25. Nerute kosker, abara neur nagri uit lamar, E asoli Iesu pedali, E tabakeam a Iesu ra teter ge asorgiru:
26. Abele kosker Heleni kosker, Surofoiniki osmeda. E Iesui damos ko demoni imuda abara neurlam.
27. Epe E abi detager, kega, Kekiam gaire uerem kem osmeda; nole abkoreb uerem ra leuer tais, a omai giz nakuarare.
28. Kosker abi detaut, kega, Ageakar, Opole; epe omai giz deroli laulau muige gaire leuer puipi uerem giz aroem.
29. E koskerim detager, kega, Abele merlam, ma bakeam; demoni emetu bakeam marara neurlam.
30. Kosker tabara meta tabarki, E dasmer demoni nole akar, a abara neur uteidilu.
31. E iako bakeamulu Turo a Sidona nenerlam, a Galilaia keper tabarki, eipu Dekapoli.
32. Uiaba abim tegared nerut le grip batapeli, a lukluk mer; uiaba abi damos ko tabara tag abi tum ge dikmerik.
33. E gumik abi tegared gaire lekublam, a abara neisi baur kei abara neis grip deraimilu, a mosu itu, a abara uerut itutilu;
34. A kotorem egremalu, a ner batauerdelu, a abi detager, kega, Efatha, tonar abele mer, Diski.
35. Sobkak abara neis grip darauskilu, a abara uerut kerar detue, a E barkak mer egali.
36. E uiabim mer tigri, kega, Nole, nerute le atager kak: E sagim uiabim mer tigri, uiaba elele daratagerare abele lu.
37. Uiaba au kase dame-

reda, kega, E mamoro ikeroa gaire lu uridili: E gaire grip batapeli ikeli a asoli, a gaire te dabim, ko mer detaut.

MIZMIZ VIII.

1. Abele gaire gerger, dordor le lakub, a uiaba nole leuer kak, E tabara kaimeg giz darabgerare, a uiabi detagereda, kega,
2. Kaka le lakub nasenase, abelelam uiaba thri gerger kari dog emri, a nole leuer aro kak;
3. Ese kaka uiabi meta namarida, a nole leuer aro kak, uiaba gab ge durdur; abelelam uader muriz gedelam.
4. Abara kaimeg giz abi detagerare, kega, Nagelam areto, abele soge purge, uiabi darasisieda?
5. E uiabim nautumereda, kega, Nako, naket areto uabi dog? Uiaba detagerare, kega, Sefen.
6. E le lakub mer tigri ko seb ge emereda; E gaire areto sefen tekadarare, a esoao, a itiri, a abara kaimeg giz nakuarare, uiaba opem ikedi; a uiaba le lakub opem ikedi.
7. Uader kebi lar uiabi dog: Iesu esoao, a uiabi detagereda ko ikedi.
8. Uiaba eroare, a kem osmeda: a uiaba leuer mogmog etaker, a gaire epei sefen arot.
9. Maike foa thausan, ui uridili leuer eroare; E uiabi namarida.
10. Sobkak E, pako abara kaimeg giz, nar ge ekauererti, a ged Dalmanutha atiem.
11. Faresaio giz abim tabakeuare, a ditimeda abi basaret, ko abi mirem, abi itmer atamelam kotorlam.
12. E au nerezi muige abara mar, kega, Nako abele nosik le atamelam deraimer? Ageakar, kak uabi detagereda, kega, Nole akuar kak atamelam abele nosik le.
13. E uiabi dekaer, iako nar ge ekauererti, a nerut apek atiem.
14. Uiaba okataprik ko leuer ais; no netat areto uiabi dog nar ge.
15. E uiabi mer tigri, kega, Beber dasmer, abele Faresaio ra leuen, a Heroda ra leuen mamoro dasmer.
16. Uiaba mer atagere, kega, Abelelam meriba nole areto kak.
17. Epe Iesu opasereret, E uiabi detager, kega, Nako uaba mer atager abele nole leuer kak? Nako uaba no-

le umer kak, uaba nole akia-
por kak? nako uaba tum-
tum nerkep?
18. Nako uaba pone na-
gri, a nole asmer kak? a
grip nagri, a nole asor kak?
a nole akiapor kak?
19. Ababurge kaka faif
areto itiri uiabim faif thau-
san, naket epei osmeda uaba
etaker abele leuer mog?
Uiaba abi detager, kega,
Tuelf.
20. A gaire areto sefen
uiabi foa thausan, naket epei
osmeda uaba etaker abele
leuer mog? Uiaba abi deta-
ger, kega, Sefen.
21. E uiabi daratagereda,
kega, Nako uaba nole akia-
por kak?
22. Uiaba Bethesaida ta-
bakeuare. Uiaba nerute le
asamasam abim tegaret, a
abi damos ko abi itut.
23. E tage asamasam le
erpei, a abi dadkimortare
abgedelam; E emetu abara
neis pone mos ermeda, a ta-
ge abi tumge ikedi, E abi
itmer, kega, Nako ma nole
nerute lu dasmer?
24. E kotor dasmer, a de-
tager, kega, Kaka gaire le
dasmer, mok'akalam dordor
lu nakasir.
25. E iako tabara tage
ikedi tumem abara neis
pone; a E lidem dasmer, E
ueakai debele, a gaire lu
mamoro dasmer.
26. E abi namarida aba-
ra metaem, a detager, kega,
Nole bakeamu utebem
abele.
27. Iesu pako, abara kai-
meg giz, gaire utebem Kai-
saria Filipo bakeuare; eipu
gab ge, Iesu abara kaimeg
giz eutumer, kega, Nako
gaire le natagere, kaka nete?
28. Uiaba detaut, kega,
Ioane Bapataiso; epe uader
detager, Elia; a uader deta-
ger, Nerute perofeta giz.
29. E uiabi daratagereda,
kega, Nako uaba detager,
kaka nete? Peteru abi de-
taut, kega, Mama Keriso.
30. E uiabi mer tigri,
nole nerut le abi atager kak
abele.
31. E ditimeda uiabi ere-
uerem, Le la Uerem ko asi-
asi, a aule giz abi derar, a
gaire tarim le, a zogozogo le
giz, a aotale giz, ko abi ipit
eumilu, a keubu thri gerger
E iako eded akaida.
32. E paret kak detager
abele mer. Ege Peteru abi
datkimalu, a ditimeda abi
daisumda.
33. Ege E egremalu, a
abara kaimeg giz dasmerau-
em, E Peteru daisumda,
kega, Mama Satana, bakeam
kara sorge; ma nole akiapor

kak Ade ra lu, mamoro le la lu.

34. E emetu le lakub, kemem abara kaimeg giz, darabgereda, E uiabi detagereda, kega, Nerute le laglag kari narmili, mamoro E tababu obogai, a abara satauro bakuar, a kari narmili.

35. Abelelam ese nerute le laglag abara eded asisiem abele ko abi; epe ese nerute le abara eded abi, karielam pako Euangelia, abele ko ededem.

36. Abelelam ese nerute le geseb ge uridili terapei, a abara eded abi, nalu bodomalam abim?

37. Nade lu le ikuar abara eded bodomalam?

38. Abelelam ese nerute le kari sirip ge, pako kara mer, eipu abele nosik adud le pako eruam le, abkoreb Le la Uerem ko abi sirip ge, E tabarki kemem gaire angela zogo, abara Aba zorom ge.

MIZMIZ IX.

1. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Uader gaire le ge tekue, nole eud kak, kekiam uiaba Ade ra baselaia dasmerauem tabarki kemem adgiri.

2. Eseamuda abele gaire gerger sikes, Iesu Peteru tegadare, a Iakobo, a Ioane, a uiabi taraisare tumem perepere paser, uiaba tepteb: abara gem uiabi opem depegemelu.

3. Abara am uali zoromzorom, kakekake mokakalam kiona ise; le ogarup umer kak ko kakekake mokakalam.

4. Elia a Mose uiabim paret kak; a uiaba mer atager Iesuim.

5. Peteru Iesui detager, kega, Opole ae, debele meriba emri ike, keriba thri nole niai meta akerare; mara nerute, Mose ra nerute, a Elia ra nerute ko.

6. E nole akiapor kak abele mer E detager; abelelam uiaba au geum.

7. Uiaba natkamda baz de; abele kodo mer teosmeda bazelam, kega, Kara Uerem nasge idali: uaba mamor abim asoli.

8. Sobkak uiaba bager, a nole le asmer kak, epe Iesu tepteb uiabi dog.

9. Uiaba paserlam tabatueli, Iesu uiabi mer tigri, uiaba nole atomeret kak abele lu uiaba emetu dasmerare, pe kekiam Le la Uerem eded akaida eudelam.

10. Uiaba abele mer mamor asesered, a uiaba mer

atager tonar abele eded akaida eudelam.

11. Uiaba abi eutumer, kega, Nako, aotale giz detagereda, kega, Elia ko kekiam tabarki ?

12. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Ageakar, Elia ko kekiam tabakeam, gaire lu ko barditug ; mokakalam emetu detali Le la Ueremlam, E ko au asiasi, a abi desauersili.

13. Kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Elia emetu tabarki, uiaba emetu abim ikeli uiaba lag, mokakalam emetu detali abielam.

14. Uiaba abara kaimeg giz tabarki, uiaba dasmer gaire le lakub uiabi dog deraueili, a aotale giz uiabim mer atager.

15. Uiaba uridili abi dasmerare, sobkak uiaba damreda, a abim koreder kega, Maiem.

16. E aotale giz itmer, kega, Nako uaba uiabi mer atager ?

17. Nerute le kublam detaut, kega, Tarim le ae, kaka marim tegardelu kara uerem, nagri lamar te dabim dabim ;

18. E abi erpei, a E darbor: E serur ge, a tereg ikupmaretili, a gem kerar: kaka emetu mara kaimeg giz detager, ko abi imuda ; epe uiaba umer kak.

19. E uiabi detaut, kega, Uaba nosik oatur kak, nade mop kaka uabi dog emerili ? nade mop kaka uabi mabus ? E karim tegaret.

20. Ui abim tegaret Iesuim ; E abi dasmer, sobkak uit lamar abi darbor ; a E sebge ekesmeri, a epeteli, a serur ge.

21. Iesu abara aba itmer, kega, Na kerker abele lu abim tabarki ? E detaut, kega, Ditimeda kebi uerem.

22. Gaire kerker E abi ur ge batauered, a ko ni batauered, ueakai abi ipit eumilu : ese mama umele, ma keribi upinati, a keribi omare.

23. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ese mama umele ! Gaire lu eseamuda umele abi abele le oituli

24. Sobkak abele uerem ra aba ereretikri, a ezoli detagereda, kega, Opole, kaka oituli, kara kebi oituli upinati.

25. Iesu gaire le lakub dasmer netat gedim koreder, E uit lamar daisumda, a abi detager, kega, Mama lamar te dabimdabim a grip batapili, kaka marim mer tigri, abielam toesmeda, a nole abi nerkep ge iako barot.

26. E ereretikri, a abi

darbor, a tosemeda; abele
uerem mokakalam le eud;
iueakai gaire le batagereda,
kega, E dali eumida.
27. Iesu abara tag datki-
moartare, a abi tekuelu;
E tababu tekue.
28. Iesu meta ge barot,
abara kaimeg giz gumik
abim eutumer, kega, Nalu-
gem keriba umer kak abim
imuare?
29. E uiabi daratagereda,
kega, Abele lu mokakalam
nole tabarki, mamoro esore-
rapare, a leuer baili tepteb.
30. Uiaba ab gedelam te-
osmeda, a eipu Galilaia na-
kaseredi; E nole lakak
nerute le abi dasmer.
31. Iesu abara kaimeg
giz ereuerem, a uiabi deta-
gereda, kega, Le la Uerem
ko emarida uiabim gaire le
la tag, uiaba ko abi ipit eu-
milu; uiaba emetu abi ipit
eumilu, E iako eded akaida
keubu gerger thri.
32. Epe uiaba nole akmer
kak abele mer, ui geum ko
abim eutumer.
33. Uiaba Kaperanauma
tabarki; E muige meta, E
uiabim eutumer, kega, Nalu
uaba gab ge basareda?
34. Uiaba baziguar: abe-
lelam uiaba gab ge basared,
nete aule.
35. Iesu emri, a tuelf le
dabgeri, a uiabi detagereda,
kega, Ese nerute le laglag
ko kekiam, E uiaba uridili
sorge ekasered, a E uiabim
uridili memeg le.
36. E nerute kebi ue-
rem egaret, a abim ekueilu
uiaba opem: a tag ge erpei,
E uiabi detagereda, kega,
37. Abele le nerute uerem
mokakalam egaret, muige
kara nei, E kari nagaret: a
abele le kari nagaret, E nole
kari nagaret tepteb, mamoro
E dali kari namarida.
38. Ioane abi detaut, ke-
ga, Kole ae, keriba nerute le
erdali demoni giz imuda
mara nei de: E nole meribi
armili kak, ki emetu abi dai-
sumda, abelelam E nole me-
ribi irmili.
39. Epe Iesu detager, ke-
ga, Nole abi asiumdar kak;
nole nerute le adigir ikeli,
muige kara nei, ko sobkak
kari nasauersili.
40. Abele le nole meribi
dedkoli, E meribi kemem.
41. Abele le ni sor uabi
ikuar, abelelam uaba Keriso
ra boai, ageakar, kaka uabi
detagereda, nole ab kak bo-
domalam abim.
42. Ese nerute le dedkoli
nerute kebile kari oituli, de-
bele abim idid baker abara
pereg didbare, a E gurim
batimed.

43. Ese mara tag mari nadkoli, ismi adem; debele ma ededem barot netate tag, a adud neis tag gena barot, abele ur asam kak:
44. Abele nole eud kak uiaba gegedar, a ur asam kak niaiem.
45. Ese mara teter mari nadkoli, ismi adem; debele ma ededem barot netate teter a adud neis teter genaim batauered, abele ur asam kak niaiem:
46. Abele nole eud kak uiaba gegedar, a ur asam kak niaiem.
47. Ese mara pone mari nadkoli, dikiamur; debele ma Ade ra baselaia barot a netate pone, adud neis pone gena ra ur batauered:
48. Abele nole eud kak uiaba gegedar, a ur asam kak niaiem.
49. Gaire le uridili ko sol ur de.
50. Sol debe lu: ese nole kurabkurab, nako uaba iako kurabem? Uaba sol mamoro nagri muige uabi nerkep ge, uaba ko demeger nerute a nerute.

MIZMIZ X.

1. E ab gedelam tekue, a bakeam Iudaia nener ge abele Ioridano apek; iako gaire le netat gedim abim; E uiabi ereuerem, mokakalam abara tonar.
2. Faresaio giz tabakeuare, a uiaba abi eutumer, kega, Nako, gelar nagri nerute le abara kosker dituaki? Uiabi abi mirem.
3. Ege E uiabi detaut kega, Nako Mose uabi mer tigri?
4. Uiaba detager, kega, Mose de emarida ko jauali detali, epe kosker dituaki.
5. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, E detali abele gelar abelelam uaba nerkep kelarkelar.
6. Emeret ditimeda gaire lu detagem, Ade uiaba detagem kimiar, a kosker.
7. Abelelam, kimiar abara aba a apu dekaerti, a abara kosker ekpi;
8. Uiaba neis le netat gem; iako nole neis gem, epe netat gem.
9. Abelelam, Ade de daratkaprida, nole le atakeamur kak.
10. Muige meta, abara kaimeg giz iako abi eutumer tonar abele mer.
11. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Ese kimiar abara kosker dituaki, a ko nerute tegared, E abi kogem:
12. Ese kosker abara ki-

miar dituaki, iako nerute tegared, E kogem.

13. Uiaba gaire kebile abim tegardare, ueakai E uiabi itut; abara kaimeg giz uiaba gaire le tegardare daisumdarare.

14. Iesu dasmer, abara nerkep asiasi, E uiabim detagereda, kega, Kebi omasker karim taramarkare, nole uiabi aisumdar kak; abelelam, Ade ra baselaia uiabi koreb.

15. Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Ese nerute le Ade ra baselaia nole erpei kak mokakalam kebile, E nole abele ge badare.

16. E uiabi egared, a abara tag uiabi tumge ikedi, a debe mer uiabim.

17. Iesu gab ge ekasered, nerute le kei koreder temerida, a abim kokomam, a abim eutumer, kega, Debe Kole ae, nalu kara dorge ikeli ueakai kaka nagri eded aseamur kak?

18. Iesu abi detager, kega, Nako ma nagali kaka debele? nole nerute debele, epe Ade tepteb.

19. Mama gelar giz umele, kega, Ma nole ipit eumilu; Ma nole ko kak; Ma nole eruam kak; Ma nole bes mer nerute le ataut kak; Ma nole nerute le okardar kak; Ma mamoro mara ab a apu naospereie.

20. E Iesuim detuat, kega, Kole, kaka emetu irmil abele gaire lu kebi ueremlam.

21. Iesu abi dasmer, abi omare, a abi detager, kega, Netate lu ma nolea bakeamu, a mabara lu terapei, a gaire le lu kak nakuarare, iako mara lu nagri kotor ge; a tabakeam satauro ekadar, a kari narmili.

22. Abara nerkep beber abele merlam, a E ezoli bakeamuda; abelelam E lu giz ra apu.

23. Iesu dasmer derau-eili, a abara kaimeg giz detagereda, kega, Au sagim lu giz ra apu ko barot Ade ra baselaia!

24. Abara kaimeg giz au geum abele abara merlam. Iesu iako uiabi detagereda, kega, Kara omasker, au sagim gaire le lu lag Ade ra baselaia barot!

25. Kamela norgor ko badari atketelu nebge, a le lu giz ra apu etkoprida Ade ra baselaia bardari.

26. Uiaba au geum, a mer atager, kega, Nete le umele ko eded?

27. Iesu uiabi dasmer, a detagereda, kega, Le nole umer kak abele, Ade umele, E umele gaire lu uridili,

28. Peteru ditimeda ko
bi detager, kega, Dasmer,
eriba emetu dekaer keriba
ı uridili, a mari narmili.
29. Iesu detaut, kega,
ıgeakar kaka uabi detagere-
a, kega, Ese nerute le meta
ekaer, a keimer giz, a ber-
et giz, a aba, a apu, a aba-
a kosker, a uerem giz, a ged
iz, karielam, a euangelia,
30. Peirdi abele gerger, E
ako egared uan handed me-
a, a keimer giz, a berbet
iz, a apu giz, a uerem giz, a
ordor ged, asiasi kemem;
erker ge niaiem eded ase-
mur kak ko egared.
31. A gaire le kekiam ko
eubu; a gaire keubu ko
ekiam.
32. Uiaba Ierusalemaem
gab ge ekasered; Iesu ke-
kiam bakeam: uiaba dam-
eda; a abi irmili geum.
E iako gaire tuelf le tega-
ed, a ditimeda ko uiabi de-
tagereda abele gaire lu abim
ko tabarki, kega,
33. Dasmer, mi Ierusale-
maem nogi; uiaba Le la
Uerem emarik uiabim ta-
rim giz, gaire zogozogo le,
pako aotale giz; uiaba ko
abim mer akesmur ko eumi-
da, a uiabim gaire nogle na-
kuarare:
34. Uiaba ko abi neg de-
garare, a abi damerik, a abi
mos akeida, a abi ipit eumi-
da; abele gerger thri, E iako
eded akaida.
35. Iakobo a Ioane, Zebe-
daio ra uerem giz, Iesuim ta-
barki, a detager, kega, Kole
ae, ki laglag mama keribim
ikeli abele lu ki lagelag.
36. E uiabi detagereda,
kega, Nalu lu ua laglag ka-
ka uabim ikeli?
37. Uiaba abi detagereda,
kega, Keribi dekuar ko ke-
ribi emri, nerute tuter pek,
a nerute ber pek, mara
zorom ge.
38. Iesu uiabi detagereda,
kega, Uaba nole umer kak
abele lu uaba damseda.
Nako, uaba umele ko tanelu
ereli kaka ko are? a bapa-
taiso egared kari bapataiso?
39. Uiaba abi detagereda,
kega, Ki umele. Iesu uiabi
detagereda, kega, Uaba ko
tanelu ereli kaka ko are; a
bapataiso egared kari bapa-
taiso:
40. Epe ko emri kara tu-
ter pek, a kara ber pek, nole
kara dorge nakuar; mamoro
uiabim emetu derser.
41. Ten le asoli, uiaba
ditimeda Iakobo a Ioane
urker.
42. Epe Iesu uiabi dab-
gerare, a uiabi detagereda,
kega, Uaba umele uiaba to-
nar dikiapor sirdam gaire

nogle, a uiaba kabdigili; a
gaire aule uiabi sirdam.
43. Nole mokakalam uabi
dog: ese nerute le uabi dog
laglag ko aule, debele E
uaba memeg le:
44. Ese nerute le uabi
dog laglag kekiam, E memeg
le uabim uridili.
45. Mokakalam Le la
Uerem nole tabarki memeg
le taraisare, mamoro E uiabim
memeg le, a abara eded
nakuar ko eded bodomalam
uiabim gaire le giz.
46. Uiaba Ieriko tabarki:
Iesu a abara kaimeg giz
kemem gaire le lakub osmeda
Ierikolam, nerute le pone
sademer gab deg emri, E lu
damos, abara nei Baratimaio,
Timaio ra uerem.
47. E asoli abele Iesu
Nazaretalam, E ditimeda
ereretikri, kega, Iesu Dauida
ra uerem, kari omare.
48. Dordor le abi daisumdarare
ko baimilu: E elele
ereretikri, kega, Dauida ra
uerem, kari omare.
49. Iesu tekue, a detager,
kega, Abi dabgeri. Uiaba
sademer le dabgeri, a abi
detager, kega, Saserimem:
tekue, E mari dabgeri.
50. E abara am uali adem,
a tekue, a Iesuim bakeam.
51. Iesu abi detaut, kega,
Nalu ma laglag kaka marim
ikeli? Sademer le abi detager,
kega, Raboni ae, kari
pone iako bakaerti.
52. Iesu abi detager, kega,
Bakeam, ma eded mabi
oatulam. E sobkak pone
bakaerti, a Iesu irmili abele
gab ge.

MIZMIZ XI.

1. Uiaba maike Ierusalema,
a Bethefage, a Bethania,
abele paser ge Oliua,
Iesu namarida neisi abara
kaimeg giz, a uiabim detager,
kega,
2. Ua bakeamlam abele
ged uaba opem: ua abele tabarki,
ua ko dasmeram asina
ra uerem didbarda, abi sor
agimur kak; abi detue, karim
tegared.
3. Ese nerute le uabi detager,
kega, Nalu uaua ikeli
abele? ua detautam, Opole
abi laglag: E sobkak abi
emarida.
4. Ui bakeamulei, a asina
ra uerem erdali abele mai
gab ge esakri didbare; ui
abi detue.
5. Uader le abele ekue,
ui detager, kega, Nalugem
ua asina ra uerem detue?
6. Ui ge uiabi detagered
mokakalam Iesu mer tigri:
epe uiaba ui namariklam.
7. Uiaba asina ra uer...

Iesuim egardale, a uiaba
dordor am uali abi sorge
dikmerikare; a E abi sorge
egimulu.
8. Gaire le lakub uiaba
dordor am uali gab ge ese-
garare: uader lu tam ismi,
a gab ge esegarare.
9. Uiaba kekiam le, a
uiaba armi le, ereretikri, ke-
ga, Hosana; Uerkab abele
le Opole ra nei tabarki:
10. Uerkab Dauida ra
baselaia, meriba aba, tabarki
Opole ra nei: Hosana gaire
lu tum ge.
11. Iesu Ierusalema ta-
barki, a zogo meta ge bada-
ri; E deraueilu dasmer gaire
lu uridili; kikem E Bethania
nakaseredi, kemem gaire
tuelf le.
12. Iuaokaer, uiaba ta-
bakeuare Bethanialam, E
uerer ge.
13. E suke erdalu muriz
ge lam nagri, E bakeam das-
mer, ese turum nagri: E
abele tabarki, E no lam das-
mer; nole tabarki kerker
turum.
14. Ege E suke detager,
kega, Nole le mara turum
aro kak niai karem. Abara
kaimeg giz asereda.
15. Uiaba Ierusalema ge
tabarki; Iesu zogo meta ge
badari, a ditimeda uiabi dara-
tirieda gaire le lu terapeirare
zogo meta muige, a bau lu
terapeirare eraskida, a uiaba
dibadib terapeirare, uiaba
gaire sik eraskida;
16. Pako E nole nerute
le amari kak tanelu tais zo-
go meta ge.
17. Iesu uiabi ereuerem,
kega, Nako, nole autar kak,
Ko kara meta nei atker,
kega, Esorerapare meta
uiabim gaire le uridili? epe
uaba emetu depegereda
abele mokakalam baker kur
ge uiabim gaire eruam le
giz.
18. Aotale giz asereda, a
zogozogo le giz, uiaba derai-
mer ko abi ipit: uiaba abi
geum, abelelam gaire le la-
kub abara ereuer damereda.
19. Gaire kikem, E osme-
da ab gedelam.
20. Idim ge, uiaba gab ge
ekasered maike abele suke,
ui dasmer abele suke ekea-
mulu giz ge ditimeda.
21. Peteru dikiapor, epe
abim detager, kega, Rabi,
dasmer, abele suke mama
desauersili, abele ekeamulu.
22. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Ua ko Adim oituli.
23. Ageakar, kaka uabi
detagereda, kega, Ese nerute
le abele paser ge mer detager,
kega, Ma eupumar, a gur ge
baraigida; a nole abara ner-
kep emarili, E ko eg-

abele mer E detager, oitu-
lilam.
24. Abelelam, kaka uabi
detagereda, kega, Gaire lu
uridili uaba damos esorera-
pare ge, oituli uaba ko nagri,
epe uaba ko nagri.
25. Ua taba ko esorera-
pare, ese nerute le uabi ded-
koeda, abi emariklu; iako
uaba Aba kotor ge uaba uit
emarik.
26. Ese uaba nole ema-
rik, iako uaba Aba, kotor ge,
nole uabi uit giz emarik.
27. Uiaba iako Ierusa-
lema takomeda: E muige
zogo meta ekasereder, epe
zogozogo le giz abim taba-
keuare, a aotale giz, a au le
giz;
28. A abi detager, kega,
Nalu abele sirdam mama
ikeli abele gaire lu? a nete
le marim ikuar abele sir-
dam ko mama ikeli abele
gaire lu?
29. Iesu uiabi detager,
kega, Kai uabim eutumer
nerute mer, ese ua kari na-
tautare, kaka ko uabi deta-
gerare abele sirdam kaka
ikeli abele gaire lu.
30. Ioane ra bapataiso,
nako kotorlam, nako lelam?
kari nataut.
31. Ege uiaba mer ata-
gere, kega, Ese meriba deta-
gerare, kega, Kotorlam; ege
E detager, kega, Nalug
lam uaba nole abi agare
kak?
32. Ese meriba detage
are, kega, Lelam: uiab
geum gaire lelam, abelelan
gaire le uridili Ioane egare
mokakalam perofeta kar.
33. Ege uiaba Iesuin
detaut, kega, Keriba ume
kak. Iesu uiabim detager
kega, Kaka nole uabi ata-
ger kak abele sirdam gaire
lu kaka ikeli.

MIZMIZ XII.

1. Iesu ko ditimeda ui-
abim detager gaire mer ba-
bisdarie, kega, Nerute le
uina gedub akerare, a kar
derumeda, a uak dakeili ko
uina igmesi, a eskare emo-
arare, a gedub le nakuarare,
a muriz ged bakeamuda.
2. Nurge, E nerute me-
meg le mamarida uiabim
gaire gedub le, ko uina
turum taisare uiabielam.
3. Uiaba abi terpei, a
abi damarik, a abi ditua-
ki, nole lu kak.
4. E iako uiabim nerute
memeg le namarida; a ui
bakiru abi erborare, aba
kerem nakesmuare a emet
dedkoare, uiaba abi dituaki
5. E iako nerute nama
rida; a uiaba abi ipit eumi-

a: a ko uader gaire; a
ader damarik, a uader ipit
umida.
6. E nagri netat uerem
asge: E keubu abi na-
iarida uiabim, kega, Ui-
ba ko kara uerem geum
e.
7. Uiaba gaire gedub le
ner atagere, kega, Ab ke-
em peik; tabakeuare, me-
iba abi ipit, a gaire abara
u, meriba lu.
8. Ege uiaba abi terpei,
ipit eumida, a adige ba-
auerem uina gedublam.
9. Uina gedub ra opole
ialu ko ikeli? E ko tabarki
a uiabi gedub le atkirua,
a uina gedub uader le nak-
iarare.
10. Nako uaba nole jau-
ali zogo atager kak, kega,
Abele baker uiaba gaire
le meta emorare dituaki,
emetu ikeli abele meta serer
ge:
11. Abele lu Opole de
ikeli, meriba dasmerare, a
damareda?
12. Uiaba deraimeri ko
abi terpei, epe uiaba gaire
le lakub geum ge; abele-
lam uiaba umele abele mer
babisdarie E uiabi detager:
uiaba abi dikaerti, a bak-
eamuda.
13. Uiaba uader Faresaio
giz Iesuim namarida, a He-
rodiano giz, ko abara mer
asesered.
14. Uiaba tabarki, a abi
detager, kega, Kole, keriba
umele mama le ageakar, a
nole le geum kak; ma
nole akiapor kak le la op,
mamoro Ade ra gab ageakar
ereuerem: Nako, barkak
Kaisaraim lu nakuar, a no-
lea?
15. Nako, keriba ko ikuar,
a keriba nole akuar kak?
Epe E opasereret uiaba
okardare, a uiabim detager,
kega, Nalugelam uaba kari
mirem? denari kari nakuar,
kaka dasmer.
16. Uiaba nerute tais, E
uiabi detager, kega, Abele
nete ra op, a aotale? Uiaba
abi detager, kega, Kaisara.
17. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Kaisara ra lu Kaisara-
im nakuar, a Ade ra lu Adim
nakuar. Uiaba abi damreda.
18. Sadukaio giz abim
tabakeuare, uiaba dikiapor
nole eded akaida; uiaba abi
nautumer, kega,
19. Ereuer le ae, Mose
keribi detali, kega, Ese ne-
rute le la keimer eumida, a
abara kosker dikaerti, a nole
uerem kak, abara keimer
abele kosker egared, ko abi
keimer kesem.
20. Sefen keimer giz: ab-
ele narbet kekiam ko ispida

epe eumida, nole kesem
kak;
21. Nerute keimer kos-
ker egared, epe eumida nole
kesem kak; mokakalam ne-
rute keimer:
22. Sefen keimer giz nole
kesem kak. Keubu kosker
eumida.
23. Niaiem, uiaba tekue
abele eded akaida, nete ra
kosker uiaba? Abelelam
emetu gaire sefen le abi
egared uiaba kosker.
24. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Abele giz uaba did-
mirik, nako uaba nole umer
kak jauali zogo, a Ade ra
adigir?
25. Ese uiaba eded akaida
eudelam, kosker agared kak,
a akuar kak; uiaba ko ab-
koreb gaire angela kotor
ge.
26. Abele eud le giz, ko
eded akaida; nako uaba
nole Mose ra jauali atager
kak, Ade abi detager lulam,
kega, Kaka Abarahama ra
Ade a Isaaka ra Ade, a
Iakobo ra Ade?
27. E nole Ade kak eud
le giz, mamor Ade gaire ed-
ed: abelelam uaba au did-
mirik.
28. Nerute aotale giz kei
tabakeam, E uiaba mer ata-
ger asoli, a opasereret Iesu
de uiabim barkak detaut, E
abi eutumer, kega, Nad
aule gaire gelar uridili
29. Iesu abi detaut, kega
Abele aule gelar giz uridili
kega, Isaraela ma asol
Iehoua meriba Ade, Iehoua
tepteb:
30. Ma ko Iehoua laglag
mara Ade, a mara nerkep
netat, a mara mar netat, a
mara saserim kemer kemer.
31. Mokakalam abele ge-
lar neisiem, kega, Ma ko
omare le mari dog emeri ma-
bi koreb. Nole nerut au gelar
tumem abele neisi gelar.
32. Aotale abi detager,
kega, Uao Kole, ageakar ma-
ma detager; Ade netat; E
tepteb:
33. Le abi laglag abara
nerkep netat, a abara pereg
netat, a abara mar netat, a
abara saserim uridili, a omare
le abi dog emeri abi koreb,
abele lu kar tumem gaire lu
nakuar uridili.
34. Iesu dasmer E bar-
kak detaut, E abi detager,
kega, Ma nole muriz kak
Ade ra baselaia. Nole ne-
rute le saserim ko abi eutu-
mer.
35. Iesu muige zogo meta
ereuerem, a detager, kega,
Nalugelam aotale giz detage-
reda, kega, Keriso Dauida ra
uerem?
36. Dauida detager La-

ar Zogolam, kega, Iehoua
ri Opole detager, kega,
a emri kara tuter tag pek,
ko kaka eseamuda mara
ubu le giz ikedi ko mara
ter mas.
37. Dauida abara nei at-
er Opole; nalugelam E
bara uerem? Le lakub abi
rerge asoli.
38. Iesu uiabim daratage-
ed muige abara ereuerem,
ega, Aotale giz dasmer,
iaba laglag nakasir perepe-
e am uali, a laglag gaire le
etpur uteb ge uiabim na-
spereda,
39. A uiaba laglag gaire
p sik muige sunago giz, a
aire op sik uetpur ge:
40. Uiaba itkamer gaire lu
muige meta mai kosker giz
ra meta, a perepere esorera-
pare abele itkamare; uiaba
ko nagri au uit bodomalam
ko.
41. Iesu mani epei op
emeri, a dasmer uiaba tonar
epei ge mani bataueredа:
gaire lu giz ra apu aule ba-
tauereda.
42. Nerute mai kosker
tabakeam, nole lu kak, a
neis kebi mani natimeda,
mokakalam netate fathen.
43. Iesu abara kaimeg
giz darabgerare, a uiabim
daratagereda, kega, Ageakar,
kaka uabi detager, kega,
Abele mai kosker, nole lu
kak, abele bataueredа mani
epei ge uiabi uridili tumem
bataueredа:
44. Abelelam uiaba uri-
dili bataueredа uiaba au lu
giz ra apulam; E natimeda
uridili nole lu kaklam,
abele abara leuer terapei.

MIZMIZ XIII.

1. Ege E teosmeda zogo
metalam, nerute abara kai-
meg giz abi detager, kega,
Kole, dasmer, gaire au baker
a gaire meta giz!
2. Iesu abi detaut, kega,
Ma dasmer gaire au meta
giz abele? nole nerute baker
ko igi tumem nerute baker,
a nole abu kak.
3. Iesu tumem paser ge
Oliua emeri, zogo meta op,
Peteru a Iakobo a Ioane a
Anederea gumik abim eutu-
mer,
4. Ma keribi detagerare
abele kerker ko tabarki
abele gaire lu, a nalu atam-
elam abele gaire lu uridili
ko tabarki?
5. Ege Iesu uiabim de-
taut, a ditimeda detager, ke-
ga, Mamoro dasmer nerute
le uabi okardare;
6. Abelelam gaire le ko
kara nei ge tabarki, a deta-

ger, kega, Kakanali Keriso; a gaire le didmirki.

7. Uaba barseda aserare, a barseda daratagereda, nole geum kak; abkoreb abele kekiam tabarki; mop uarem.

8. Abelelam nerute ged tekue obapit nerute ged, a nerute baselaia obapit nerute baselaia: a demali ko nagri uader ged, a memeig giz tabarki, a urker: abele ditimeda giz gaire asiasi.

9. Uaba mamoro dasmer; uiaba uaba kotem emarik; a uaba ipit sunago ge; a uaba tegared gauana giz a au opole giz ra op karielam, uiabim atamelam.

10. Abkoreb kekiam euangelia marau uiabim gaire ged uridili.

11. Ese uiaba uaba tegared, a uaba emarida, uaba nole kekiam deraimeri a dikiapor na mer ko detager; abele gerger ua ko detager, abele mer uabi nakuar; a nole uaba detager, mamoro Lamar Zogo.

12. Nerute keimer abara keimer emarida ko eumida, mokakalam aba abara ueremem; a uerem giz tekue obapit uiaba aba a apu, a ui emarida ko eumida.

13. Gaire le ko uabi derar kara neilam, ese nerute le erpei mop ge tabarki. E ko eded.

14. Ese uaba uite lu dasmer atkolam, Daniela perofeta emetu detager, tekue nug uteb ge, (le etage mamoro dikiapor,) kerker peik, uiaba gaire le Iudaia emeri ko paser ge koreder:

15. Ese le meta tumge emeri, E nole muige meta abu kak, a nole abara meta badari ko nerute lu tais:

16. Ese le gedub emeri, E nole akomeret kak, tabara am uali tais.

17. Uaiai uiaba gaire kosker kem kem, a uiaba nano emeli abele gerger giz!

18. Uaua ko bamereda, ueakai abele lu nole nur ge tabarki.

19. Abelelam ko au asiasi abele gerger giz, nole mokakalam ditimeda gaire lu Ade detagem pako irdi, a nole mokakalam niaiem.

20. Ese Opole nole tuprik abele gerger giz, nole le kak umele eded: Epe E tuprik abele gaire gerger, uiabielam gaire le depegili, E dignmiri.

21. Ese nerute le uabi detager, kega, Dasmer, Keriso ike; a dasmer, Keriso idali; nole uaba abi asor kak:

22. Abelelam gaire Keriso bes, a gaire perofeta bes ko tabarki, a uiaba natomer-

re gaire atamelam a gaire
igir, ko didmirki gaire le
pegili, ese umele.
23. Uaba ko dikiaporare:
smer, kaka emetu uabi
tagereda.
24. Keubu abele gaire ger-
er asiasi, lem au kupikup
ole be kak, a meb nole meb
erib kak,
25. A kotor uer giz nab-
da, a gaire kotor adigir des-
erdi.
26. A uiaba ko dasmer Le
a Uerem baz giz ge tedege-
nele, kemem au adigir a
orom zorom.
27. E tabara angela giz
amarida, ko taraisare abara
e giz emetu depegili foa uag
peklam, ditimeda geseb, pai-
kai ge pako kotor paikai ge.
28. Uaba ko ereuerem a-
bele mer babisdarie abele
suke: girkupi tam, a lam
eperekili, uaba umele bar
maike;
29. Mokakalam, ese uaba
dasmer abele gaire lu tabarki,
mamoro dikiapor, abele ker-
ker maike abele gab te.
30. Ageakar, kaka uabi
detager, kega, Nosik le peik
nole abu kak, kekiam abele
gaire lu tabarki.
31. Kotor ge a geseb ge
ko abu; a kara mer giz nole
abu kak.
32. Epe abele gerger pako
haua iamdali le nole umer
kak, angela giz kotor ge no-
le umer kak, a Uerem nole
umer kak, epe Aba tepteb.
33. Uaba mamoro das-
mer, a derser, a esorerapare;
abelelam uaba nole umer kak
abele gerger.
34. Mokakalam le muriz
gedim bakeam, tabara meta
dekaerti, a tabara memeg
giz sirdam nakuarare, a le
gab te asesere abi mer tigri
ko derser.
35. Abelelam ua ko der-
ser: abelelam uaba nole um-
er kak abele gerger meta ra
Kole ko tabarki, ese kikem,
ese eip ki, ese kimiar faul
ereretikri, ese idim ge:
36. Epe E sobkak taraba-
rakua, a uabi erdali uteid.
37. Abele mer kaka uabi
detagereda, kaka uiabim
gaire le uridili detagereda,
Derser.

MIZMIZ XIV.

1. Neis gerger iobaru, pa-
seka akerare, a areto nole isi
kak; zogozogo le giz, a ao-
tale giz ko deraimeri abi
terpei okardarem, a abi ipit
eumida.
2. A uiaba detager, kega,
Nole abele ikeli uetpur ge,
iaueakai abele ged ataperet-
lam.

3. E emri Bethania, muige Simona lepera ra meta, E emri leuer aroem, nerute kosker abim tabakeam nagri alabasa tarpor, muige muro ido lu; E emetu tarpor araturumda, E abi kerem ge epaiteredelu.

4. Uader le urker, a mer mer, kega, Nalugelam abele muro epaitered ?

5. Abelelam ese emetu terapei, abele bodomalam tumem thri handed denari a ko ikuarare gaire le lu kak. A uiaba abi urker.

6. Iesu detager, kega, Nole abi ataperet kak; nalugem uaba abi bamsili ? abelelam E debe dorge karim ikeli.

7. Abelelam le giz nole lu kak no uabi dog emeri, uaba umele uiabim debe dorge nakeli abele gerger uaba laglag; epe kaka nole niai emeri uabi dog.

8. Kosker emetu ikeli abele lu E umele: E kekiam kara gem dedered kari natkobei.

9. Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Gaire ged uridili geseb ge ko euangelia marao, abele ko etomeret kosker ra dorge, mena ko dikiapor abim.

10. Nerute le, abele tuelf lelam, nei Iuda Isakariota, E bakeam uiabim zo gozogo le giz, ko abi kese keser uiabim.

11. Uiaba asereda, uiab sererge, a abi detager ko mani abi ikuar. E derai meri ko Iesu keserkeser.

12. Abele kekiam gerger areto nole isi kak, abele kerker uiaba paseka ipit, abara kaimeg giz abi detager, kega, Nade uteb mama lag keriba ko paseka ero ?

13. E neis abara kaimeg giz namariklu, a uiabi detager, kega, Ua bakeamulei utebem, nerute le uabi obapit a nini tarpor erpei: abi irmilei ;

14. E abele ge badari, uaba meta kemle detagereda, kega, Kole de detager, Nade suble uteb, kaka a kara kaimeg giz paseka eroarem ?

15. Ege E uabi degeredi nerut au uteb kotor, emetu derser a eseger : a uaba ko derser keribim.

16. Abara kaimeg giz neis bakeamulei, a uteb ge tabarki, a erdarei mokakalam E uiabi daratager ; epe uiaba paseka derser.

17. Kikem Iesu a tuelf le kei tabarkeda.

18. Uiaba baido, a leuer eroare, Iesu detager, kega,

geakar, kaka uabi deta-
ereda, kega, Nerute uabie-
m kari keserkeser, abele
kari dog eroli.
19. Uiaba ditimeda oka-
sok, a abi detager, kega,
Iako kaka? a nerute kega,
Iako kaka?
20. Iesu uiabim detaut,
ega, Nerute uaba tuelf le-
am, le itili kari dog ta-
elu ge.
21. Le la Uerem bake-
mulu mokakalam abim de-
ali: epe uaiai abele le Le
a Uerem keserkeser! debe-
e abele le nole aosmer kak.
22. Uiaba eroare, Iesu
reto ekao, a esoao, a itur
uiabi nakuarare, a da-
atagerare, kega, Tekao
roem: kara gem ike.
23. E tanelu ekao, a eso-
ao, a uiabi nakuarare: a
ui uridili areem.
24. E uiabi daratagereda,
kega, Kara mam ike, abe-
le kerkar gelar, epaitered
uiabim gaire dordor le.
25. Ageakar, kaka uabi
detagereda, kega, Kaka nole
iako aree kak abele uina
turumlam, kekiam tabarki
abele gerger kaka ko aree
kerkar uina Ade ra ba-
selaia ge.
26. Uiaba emetu ueda-
kiriare nerute ued, uiaba
Oliua paserem bakeamuda.
27. Iesu uiabi daratage-
reda, kega, Uaba uridili ko
ezigmada karielam abele ki
ge: emetu detali, kega, Kai
le mamoe asesered ipit, epe
mamoe giz kepu bama-
rida.
28. Emetu kaka eded ak-
aida, kaka kekiam bakeam
Galalaiem a uaba keubu.
29. Peteru abi detager,
kega, Ese ui uridili marim
ezigmada, kai nolea.
30. Iesu abi detager, kega,
Ageakar, kaka mari deta-
ger, kega, Thri ma ko kari
nasared, abele ki ge, a ki-
miar faul nole neisi erere-
tikri kak.
31. E iako elele detager,
kega, Ese kaka mari kemem
naumilu, kaka nole mari
asared kak. Uiaba uridili
daratagereda abkoreb.
32. Uiaba nerute utebem
tabaruda, nei Gethesemane:
E abara kaimeg giz dara-
tagereda, kega, Uaba bameri
ike, kai esorerapare.
33. E Peteru, a Iakobo, a
Ioane taraisare, a ditimeda
ko okasosok, a nerkep oka-
batageli;
34. E uiabi daratagereda,
kega, Kara mar au asiasi
bakedid abele eud; ua ge
bamer, a derser.
35. E kebi kebi bakeam,
a seb ge etkobeilu, a esorer-

apare, ko abele haua abielam abi, ese umele.

36. E detager, kega, Aba, Baba, mama umele gaire lu eseemuda; karielam ekao abele tanelu; epe nole kara lag ikeli mabara lag ikeli.

37. E ko akomed a uiabi erdali uteid, E Peteruim detager, kega, Simona, ma uteid? ma nole saserim kak ko derser netat haua ge?

38. Ua ko derser, a esorerapare, ueakai uaba nole mirem barot: lamar saserim, epe gem gebgeb.

39. Iesu iako bakeam ko esorerapare, a detager abele netat mer.

40. E iako takomeda, a uiabi erdali iako uteid, abelelam uiaba pone beber, a uiaba umer kak nerute mer abi detaut.

41. Iesu thri tabakeam, a uiabi daratagereda, kega, Ua ko uteid, a nerbazi; sina, haua ike; dasmer, emetu Le la Uerem keserkeser uiabim gaire uit le giz.

42. Bako, mi nabakeuare; dasmer, E maike le kari keserkeser.

43. E abele mer detager, sobkak Iuda tabarki, nerute le tuelf lelam, a abi kemem gaire le uridili teibur tulik a gabagaba taraisare, uiabielam zogozogo le giz, a aotale giz, a au le giz.

44. Abele le abi keserkeser uiabim daratagereda nerute atamelam, kega, Le kaka abi eskos, E dali; uaba abi erpeirare, a elele tegardare.

45. E sobkak tabarki, E abim bakeam, a abi detager, kega, Rabi ae; a abi eskos.

46. Uiaba abim tag giz itrimuda, a abi terpei.

47. Nerute le uiabielam tekue, a teibur aososo tulik iseda, a kole zogozogo le giz ra memeg le ipit, a abara laip ismilu.

48. Iesu uiabi daratagereda, kega, Nako, ua tabakeuare karim eruam le ise, a gaire teibur aososo tulik, a gaire gabagaba kari tais?

49. Kaka uabi dog gaire gerger giz zogo meta ge okadeskeda, uaba nole kari arpeir kak; bakedilu eski abele zogo mer detali.

50. Uiaba uridili abi dekaerti, a koreder bameri.

51. Nerute makeriam abi irmili, E aole a uali lino batkam: a makeriam giz abi erpeirare;

52. E uali lino igilu, a aole uiabielam koreder ge bakeamulu.

53. Uiaba Iesu' datkimuardare abim kole zogozogo

le giz: gaire kole zogozogo
le giz netate gedim abim, a
aotale giz.
54. A Peteru muriz ge
abi irmili, abele uteb meta
ge, kole zogozogo le giz ra
meta; E kemem emeri uiabi
dog memeg le giz, a abi ur
ge gebaugeli.
55. Gaire kole zogozogo
le giz, pako gaire tarim le
giz deraimerare abielam
nerute tonar, ko abi ipit eu-
milu; epe nole ardar kak.
56. Dordor le abielam bes
mer detager, a dordor tonar
mer uiaba detagerare.
57. Uader le bako, a
abielam bes mer detagerare,
kega,
58. Keriba asereda E de-
tager, kega, Kaka, ko abele
meta ezageri, tagu ikeli, a
thri gerger kaka ko nerut
ikeli, a nole tagu ikeli.
59. Epe nole netate gab
uiaba mer detagerare.
60. Abele kole zogozogo
le giz eipu tekue, a Iesuim
eutumer, kega, Nako ma
nole mer etkalu? nako mer
uiaba tais marielam?
61. Epe E bazeguar, a
nole mer kak. Ege kole
zogozogo le giz iako abim
eutumer, a abi detager, kega,
Ma Keriso nali, Aosperera
ra Uerem me?
62. Iesu detaut, kega,
Kakanali; uaba ko dasmer
Le la Uerem adigir tuter
tag emeri, a ko tabakeam
gaire kotor baz giz ge.
63. Abele kole zogozogo
le giz tababu tabara am uali
etoat, a detager, kega, Epe
nalu nerute merume le?
64. Uaba emetu asereda
Adim op mer detagereda;
nalu uaba dikiapor? Uiaba
uridili mer nakesmur, kega,
Abkoreb E ko eumida.
65. Uader le ditimeda
abi mos itu, a abara op dem-
dare, a abi detapiare, a
abi detager, kega, Ma ko
perofeta; a memeg le giz
abi ipitare tag de.
66. A Peteru lokod ge
emeri, nerute neur, abele
kole zogozogo le giz ra me-
meg, tabakeam;
67. E Peteru erdali ur ge
gebaugeli, E abi dasmer, a
detager, kega, Mama nerute
le kemem Iesu.
68. Epe E asared, kega,
Kaka nole umer kak, kaka
nole opasereret kak abele lu
ma detager. E osmeda abele
maisu ge; a kimiar faul
ereretikri.
69. Neur memeg le iako
abi erdali, a ditimeda deta-
ger uiabim akuelem, kega,
E dali nerute uiabielam.
70. E iako asared. Nole
uapum kak, gaire akuelem

iako abi detager, kega, Age-
akar ma nerute le uiabielam,
ma Galilaia le, ma uiabim
netate kodomer.
71. Peteru ditimeda adud
mer egali, kega, Kaka nole
umer kak abele le uaba de-
tager.
72. Kimiar faul neisiem
ereretikri. A Peteru dikiapor
abele mer Iesu abi detager,
kega, Kimiar faul nole neisi
ereretikri, ma ko thri kari
nasared. E dikiapor, a E
bazoli.

MIZMIZ XV.

1. Ege idim ge gaire kole
zogozogo le giz, a au le giz,
a aotale giz, pako gaire
tarim le giz ko mer atagere;
uiaba emetu Iesu didbare,
uiaba abi egared, a Pilato
nakuar.
2. Pilato abi eutumer,
kega, Nako mama Iudaia le
giz ra Opole? E abi detaut,
kega, Eko mama detager.
3. Zogozogo le giz gaire
mer abi okadiridili.
4. Pilato iako abi eutu-
mer, kega, Ma nole ataut
kak? dasmer gaire mer uiaba
mari naridili.
5. Epe Iesu nole ataut
kak; abelelam Pilato au
damred.
6. Uetpur kerker E uia-
bim emarida nerute le did-
bar, uiaba laglag.
7. Nerute le nei Bara-
basa, didbare gaire le opole
basardare, uiaba le ipit eu-
milu abele kerker opole
asaredelam.
8. Gaire le uridili uiaba
elele ereretikri, a ditimeda
abim eutumer ko uiabim
ikeli mokakalam ababur ge
ikeli.
9. Pilato uiabim detaut,
kega, Nako, uaba laglag
kaka uabi dakuarare Iudaia
le giz ra Opole?
10. Abelelam E umele ui-
aba, gaire kole zogozogo le
giz, Iesu nakuar kurablam.
11. Gaire kole zogozogo le
giz gaire le namarida, ko de-
tager, kega, Barabasa keri-
bim emarik.
12. Pilato iako uiabim de-
taut, kega, Nalu lu uaba la-
gelag kaka ikeli abim, abele
le uaba nei atker Iudaia le
giz ra Opole?
13. Uiaba iako ereretikri,
kega, Abi satauroem.
14. Pilato uiabim detage-
reda, kega, Nalu adud E ike-
li? A uiaba elele ereretikri,
kega, Abi satauroem.
15. Pilato lagelag gaire le
lakub ra nerkep ko sererge,
E Barabasa uiabim namar-
ida, a emetu Iesu damrik,
E abi ikuar ko satauroem.

16. Gaire ares le abi keoi metaem tegared, nei Praitorio, a ares le nosik taraisare.

17. Uiaba abi mamam am uali amer, zegerzeger lager euer aperem, a abi kerem dameare;

18. A ditimeda ko abi detager, kega, Uaiai, Iudaia le giz ra Opole!

19. Uiaba abara kerem pater de ipit, a abi mosu iduare, a kokomamu, a abi erkepsam.

20. Uiaba emetu abi neg degarare, uiaba mamam am uali igi, a abara am uali ami, a abi adige tegared ko satauroem.

21. Uiaba nerute le Kurene namarida abara satauro kodrom, Simona nei, E uiabi dog maike bakeuda sumezlam, abele le Alesandero a Rufa ra aba.

22. Uiaba abi tegared abele uteb Gologotha, tonar abele, Kerem lid ra uteb.

23. Uiaba abi ikuar uaina etaperet okakis muro: epe E nole erpei kak.

24. Uiaba emetu abi satauroem, uiaba abara gaire am uali uaderapei, a luglug ikeli, nete de ekadare.

25. Opem abele haua thri, uiaba abi satauroem.

26. Abele jauali detali abara tonarlam etomeret, kega, IUDAIA LE GIZ RA OPOLE.

27. Neisi eruam le kemem abi dog satauroem; nerute le abi tuter tag, a nerute le abi ber tag.

28. Bakedida iski abele zogo mer emeret detali, kega, Netat abim babei kemem uite le giz.

29. Gaire le satauro seb ge nakasir desauersili, a kerem dirilare, kega, Ma zogo meta ezageri, a thri gerger ko ikeli,

30. Ma mabu idigiri, a satauroloam uatabu.

31. Mokakalam gaire kole zogozogo le giz abi desauersili, a aotale giz, kega, E uader le idigir, a nole umer kak tababu idigiri.

32. Debele Keriso, Isaraela le giz la Opole, peidi uatabu satauroloam, keriba abi dasmer, a oituli. Abele neisi le kemem abi satauroem abi desauersili.

33. Opem haua sikes, kupkup ged ge uridili bakedilu abele nain haua.

34. Abele nain haua Iesu au ereretikri, kega, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakethani? tonar abele, Kara Ade, kara Ade, nalugem ma kari nakaerti?

35. Uader le bako aserare,

uiaba detagereda, kega, Das-
mer, E Elia dabgeri.
36. Nerute le koreder, sap
uinega akmei, a pater ge
dasirilu, a abi ikuar ko eree,
a detager, kega, Sina; mi
dasmer, Elia ko uatabu abi
tatkurda.
37. Iesu emetu au erere-
tikri, Epe namarid tabara
lamar.
38. Abele uali demed zogo
meta muige tababu batoat,
kotorlam a giz ge,
39. Abele kerem le, ases-
ered netate handed ares le,
abim opem tekue, erdalu
tonar abara eumida, E de-
tager, kega, Ageakar, Ade
ra Uerem idali.
40. Gaire kosker giz te-
kue muriz ge dasmer;
uiabi dog Maria Magadalena,
a Maria kebi Iakobo ra apu,
a Iose, a Salome;
41. Uiaba, Iesu irmilare
E Galilaia ge, a abim dorge
ikeli; a gaire kosker abi ke-
mem irmilare Ierusalemaem.
42. Kikem, abele derser
gerger, sabath iuaokaer,
43. Iosefa Arimathia le
tabarki, le umele, a ekosili,
E nerute le Ade ra baselaia
naokaili; E saserim Pilatoim
bakeam, a Iesu ra gem da-
mos.
44. Pilato karom ese E
eumida: E kerem le, asese-
red netate handed ares le,
dabgeri, a abi eutumer, ke-
ga, Nako, emeret E eumida?
45. E asoli kerem lelam,
E Iesu ra gem nakuar abim
Iosefa.
46. E uali lino mog tera-
pei, a E tatkurda, a uali lino
de abi sopem, a baker kur
daiui abi azeriklu; a au ba-
ker erparik gab dimilu.
47. Maria Magadalena, a
Maria, Iose ra apu dasmer
abele uteb abi ikedilu.

MIZMIZ XVI.

1. Abele sabath iobaru,
Maria Magadalena, a Maria,
Iakobo ra apu, a Salome
debe laglag lu terapei, uiaba
ko Iesu ra kem dedered.
2. Uiaba aoem tabarki
bane ge, abele kekiam ger-
ger sefen, kerker lem eupa-
mada.
3. Uiaba mer atager, ke-
ga, Nete de meribim baker
erparik abele kur telam?
4. Ui dasmer, a erdali
baker emetu kei erparkei:
au baker peik.
5. Uiaba aoem barot, a
makeriam dasmer tuter pek
emeri, zazer uali ame; uiab
bazigmaret.
6. E uiabim detager, keg
Uaba azigmaret kak: uab
Iesu Nazareta le deraimet

abele le emetu satauroem;
E iako eded akaida; E nole
ike; dasmer abele uteb uiaba
abi ikedi!
7. Ua bakeamlam, a ab-
ara kaimeg giz a Peteruim
detager, kega, E kekiam
bakeamulu uabi opem Gali-
laiaem; uaba ko abi erdali
abele uteb, mokakalam aba-
bur ge E uabim detager.
8. Uiaba sobkak teos-
meda, a koreder aolam;
uiaba durdur, a orida: epe
uiaba nole nerute le mer
atager kak; abelelam ui
geum ge.
9. Iesu emetu eded akaida
idim ge, abele gerger kekiam
sefen, E Maria Magadalena
kekiam paret kak osmeda,
E sefen demoni ditrida abele
koskerlam.
10. E dali bakeamulu, a
uiabim gaire le Iesu ra ke-
mem natomelu, uiaba noge
okasosok a bazoli.
11. Uiaba asereda Iesu
eded akaida, pako E kosker
paret kak osmeda, uiaba
nole oatur kak.
12. Abele gaire lu iobaru,
Iesu paret kak osmeda ne-
rute tonar uiabim neisi
uiaba boai, ui gab ge gedub
bakeam.
13. Ui bakeam a uiaba
boai natomelu; epe uiaba
ui nole oatur kak.
14. Keubu, Iesu paret
kak osmeda uiabim gaire
elefen le, uiaba aroem; E
uiabi nakereda nole oatur
kaklam, a kelarkelar nerkep,
abelelam uiaba nole oatur
kak abele gaire le abi das-
mer E eded akaida.
15. Ege E uiabim detage-
reda, kega, Ua bakeuare
gaire ged narida uridili, a
ko euangelia marao uiabim
gaire le uridili.
16. Ese nerute le oituli, a
emetu bapataiso, E ko eded:
ese nerute le nole oatur kak,
E ko eumilu.
17. Abele gaire atamelam
ko irmilare gaire le oituli:
uiaba ko demoni giz dituaki
kara nei de; uiaba ko de-
tager uader ged ra kodo-
mer;
18. Uiaba ko tabu giz
erpei, ese uiaba eudeud lu-
kup ereli, uiaba nole eud
kak; uiaba ko tag giz gim
le giz dikmerik, uiaba nad-
girauem.
19. Iesu Opole emetu
uiabim daratagereda, iako
abim bakuarda kotorem, a
Ade ra tuter tag emeri.
20. Ui bakeuare, a marao
gaire ged uridili, Opole
uiabi kemem dorge, a abele
mer ageakarem, gaire adigir
de irmili. Amen.

EUANGELIA

LUKA DETARER.

MIZMIZ I.

1. Abele mer gaire le giz elele detarare abkesem, abele mer keriba emetu erdarda,

2. Mokakalam uiaba nakuarare keribim, ui ge emetu erdarare, pako memeg le giz ditimeda abele mer,

3. Abelelam kaka dikiapor, abele kai deraimer gaire lu uridili peirdi ika ditimedilu, kaka daotare abkesem marim, opole Teofilo;

4. Ueakai ma umele ageakar abele gaire lu, emetu mari ereuerem.

5. Abele kerker ge Heroda, Iudaia opole, nerute zogo kemle, abara nei Zakaria, Abia ra nosik: abara kosker, Arona ra boai, abara nei Elisabeta.

6. Ui barkak tonar Ade ra op ge, uiaba irmilei Iehoua ra mer gelar giz, nole asauersili kak.

7. Ui ge daralei nole uerem kak, abelelam Elisabeta E soaso, ui ge akailei aule bailei.

8. E ikerer tabara dorge, E zogo le Ade ra op ge, E tabara nosik erag,

9. Mokakalam zogo le la tonar, abara dorge E badarer Iehoua ra zogo meta ge, E urim iger debe laglag lu.

10. Uiaba gaire le lakub giz esorerapare adige, abele kerker iger debe laglag lu.

11. Ege Iehoua ra angela de abi etomelu, tuter pek debe laglag lu bao ge.

12. A Zakaria de abi emetu erdar, abele ge ezigmalu, au geum baruk.

13. Ege angela de abi detager, kega, Zakaria ae, ma nolea geum kak: abelelam mara esorarapare Ade de emetu asoli, mara kosker Elisabeta de ia mara uerem, keubu uaesemur abi nei atker Ioane.

14. A marim sererserer

bai, iako gaire le sererege
abielam:
15. Abelelam E aule
Iehoua ra opem, nole uaina
are kak, pako gorog, a
mitkar Lamar Zogo abele
ge, ditimedelu abele kerker
ge E osmelu.
16. A darabgerare taba-
bim Isaraela le ra omasker
Iehouaim uiaba Ade.
17. E kekiam Elia ra op
ge, a adigir gako saserim, a
nerkep depeger abem a
apuem a omaskerem, dara-
pegerare uiabim asorkaklam
debe pardalem a debe tona-
rem; a ege derser abged
abkoreb Iehouaim.
18. A Zakaria etkalu
abim angelaim, kega, Nalu
atamelam iaka nakaielu
umele nabailu? Na gabe,
emetu kaka aule baida,
pako kara kosker aule
baida.
19. A angela eutumer
abim detager, kega, Kaka-
nali Gaberiela, kaka nakuei
Ade ra op ge; kari pe tara-
marida iaka natomelu abele
debe mer iaka marim.
20. A dasmer, mabe te
dabimdabim, baida nole
mer agar kak, iski abele
gerger abelegelam mabe
kara mer ma desardili abele
lu pem keubu erdare
ageakar.
21. A ab gedge dekailare
Zakaria mer aridarid, a
uapum bakeam a Ade ra
zogo meta.
22. A ege teosmelu adem,
mer atager kak uiabim;
uiaba abi damrare, ege ker-
ker nerute atamelam zogo
meta ge, ege E opu dara-
kiriare uiabim, ege E dabim-
dabim.
23. A ege abara gerger
desmulu, ege ko takomelu
tabara boaiem.
24. A ege keubu gerger
basemerare abara kosker
Elisabeta kem eskemer;
ege E gumik dauer, a faife
abara meb, a daraketarare,
25. Ege Ade ikeli gerger
karim, a kari uanasmerare,
E adem depegi kara sirip.
26. A ege abara meb
sikes, Ade de angela temari-
klu, nei Gaberiela, Galilaia-
em a Nazaretaem,
27. Abi gobar detager,
Dauida ra boai kimiarem, a
E Iosefai akemelu tababim
kimiarem, abara nei Maria.
28. Abele angela tababu
abi detager, kega, Kaka au
omare marim, Iehoua
uadoa mari dog; ma uerkab
kosker gaire kosker ge.
29. Ege abi dasmer, ege
abara okasosok baruk abele
merlam, E dikiapore nalu
lu pe omare dali.

30. A angela de abi de-
tager, kega, Maria ae, ma
nole geum kak; abelelam
Ade mari au omare.
31. Dasmer, ma keubu ia
kem eskemer, ese ma esme-
loa kimiare uerem, a nei
etkeroa IESU.
32. E au kale, a nei et-
keroa, Ageakar Opole ra
Uerem: a Ade de abi nakuar
ko emeri Dauida ra sik,
abara aba:
33. E opole obaina Iakobo
ra boai ge; abara baselaia
ge nole mop kak.
34. Ege Maria de angela
itimer, kega, Ua nade, ka
nole kimiar ardar kak?
35. A ge angela etkalu
abim, kega, Lamar Zogo
uatabu, a Ageakar Opole ra
adigir mari tumge; abelelam
mabara uerem zogo, tabara
nei, Ada ra Uerem.
36. Dasmer, mara boai
Elisabeta, E aule, emetu
kem eskemer abara kimiar
uerem: sikes meb abele
kerker, E soaso.
37. Abelelam Ade umele
gaire lu uridili E ikeli.
38. Ege Maria de abi
detager, kega, Kaka Iehoua
ra memeg le; uao debele
pema nakaida kari abkoreb
mara mer. Ege angela de
abi dakaelu.
39. Ege Maria ekueilu
abele kerker ge, dudumge
bakeamulu dordor paserem,
Iuda ra utebem;
40. Ege E bakeamulu
Zakaria ra meta ge balu, a
Elisabeta eskos.
41. Ege Elisabeta de
asor Maria ra nas, ege
uerem dekumur a detatimir
muige kem ge; pako Eli-
sabeta ra mitkar Lamar Zo-
go;
42. Ege E ereretikri
au kase, a detager, kega,
Uerkab kosker ma, pako
abele uerem uerkab osmeda.
43. Nako abele lu, taba-
keamud karim kara Opole
ra apu?
44. Dasmer, iski a ikeli
kodo mer de, mara omare
karim ka asoli, ege ko uerem
bagererdilu muige kara kem
ge sererege.
45. Ege uerkab kosker
ra oditur; abelelam agea-
kar mer Iehoua de pe
etomeret abim.
46. Ege Maria detaut,
kega, Kara nerkep baospili
Iehouaim,
47. Ege kara nerkep au
sererege Ade, E kari naze-
moada.
48. A akai lu Iehoua de
dasmer abele abara kosker
memeg nole aule kak: abele
kerker ge ditimedelu, ege
gaire nosik uerkab karim.

49. Abelegelam E dali au adigiri nagri, E gaire au lu karim ikeli; abara nei zogo le.

50. E au omare gaire le la geum, bauder gaire nosik.

51. Ege saserim tabara tag, E adem gaire le lagelage aule dikiapor uiaba nerkep.

52. Ege naimartare uader opole baolam, ege uader ge nogoka emereder ga baker aule.

53. Ege darasisilare uader le uiaba uererege debe leuer; uader luglug le no bakeuare.

54. Ege abi upiditidare tabara memeg le Isaraela, E abi au omare:

55. Aberahama pako abara omasker niaiem, mokakalam abim detaut meriba aba giz.

56. Ege Maria de abi dog, nako neis netate meb, gako akomeda tabara boaiem.

57. Ege bakedilu Elisabeta ra meb osemelu; ege kimiar uerem osemelu.

58. Ui aserare ge, abara boai giz, Iehoua au omare abi; ui ge sererege abim.

59. Ga eit gerger, uiaba egared abele uerem peritome; uiaba lagelage abi nei atker Zakaria, taba aba ra nei.

60. Ege abara apu ge uiabi detaut, kega, Nole abele; epe tabara nei Ioane.

61. Ui ge abi detagerare, kega, Mara ko boai obatkereda Ioane nei.

62. Ui ge abara aba opu mer detagerare, Ma pe nako ma dikiapore abara nei?

63. E ge uiabi daratagerare, kega, Seleti tekadarare karim; E detali, Abara nei Ioane. Ui ge au kasege damrare.

64. Ege akailu merkar etkalu, tabara uerut detue, E mer detaut, a au esoao Adim.

65. Ege uader maike abi dog ga erdarare uiabim ga geum barkare; abele mer dordor paser ge Iudaia ge ga esao.

66. Ui ge emetu aserare ga dikiaporare, kega, Nalu uerem dali? Abelelam Iehoua ra tag abi dog pako abi upinati.

67. Ege abara aba dauer Zakaria mitkar Lamar Zogo, E ekerer perofeta dorge, kega,

68. Esoao Isaraela ra Ade, Iehoua pedali; E meribi dasmer E meribi dazimoareta abara ged ge,

69. Iski sekerise meribim uerkab Dauida ra boai ge abara memeg le,
70. Mokakalam ge emeret ge, Iehoua de daratagerare gaire zogo perofeta,
71. Mamoro pemi uridili uader le gizlam pe meribi dirieda, tag abgered urkerem meribim;
72. E au omare meriba aba giz, gako dikiapor tom akoar zogo;
73. Beskak mer E nakuar Aberahama meriba aba,
74. E meribi dikuarda meriba azimoaret, uader tag au kelarkelar, meriba nole geum kak meriba memeg le,
75. E zogo pako oditireda abi op ge, gaire gerger uridili meriba eded.
76. A mama kebile ae, uiaba gaire le mari nei atker Ageakar Opole ra perofeta: abelegelam ma kekiam Iehoua ra opem derser abara gab ge;
77. Mamanali natomertare abele azigmoaret uiabim abara ged, pako adem dikri uiaba uit giz.
78. Epe Ade pe meriba nasge dali, a kotor datki meribim.
79. Datki ga baziarare gesepem kupikupiem, datki moar degrered meriba teter gab karem.
80. Ege abele uerem ga batai, abara nerkep saserim, sumez ge emri, ga abi etomertare Isaraela le giz abi.

MIZMIZ II.

1. Abele kerker ge Kaisara Augusto mer tigri, kega, Detaruem gesepem uridili.
2. Abele kerker ditimedare abele jauali Kurenio sirdamu Suria ge.
3. Ui ge uridili bakeauare ga detarare, taba gedlam.
4. Ege Iosefa ge tabakeamulu Galilaia, Nazareta uteblam, Iudaiaim Dauida ra uteb, pei atker Bethelema, abelelam Dauida ra boai abara kus;
5. Detalei okakis Maria taba kosker ei, E dikiapor abi kem ko eskemer.
6. Ui ge emrilei, abele kerker ge abi esmelu.
7. Ege abara kimiar uerem esmelu; E sursur derap, egaredlu kau meta ge irdilu, abelelam uiaba meta mitkar nolea abkoreb emeri okakis.
8. Abele ged ge daralei sumez ge mamoe asesered,

ui ki ge daralei mamoe
asesered.
9. Dasmer, Iehoua ra an-
gela ege ekue ireder, au zo-
romzorom deraueirer Iehoua
ra zorom: uiaba geum barkei.
10. Ege angela de uiabi
daratagerare, Uaba nole
geum kak; abelelam das-
merare, kaka tais peka
uabim debe mer, obaker
gaire le uridili au sererserer
ober:
11. Abelelam ge abele
gerger ge eosmelu, Dauida
uteb ge, Iesu Keriso, uaba
Azigmoareta.
12. Abele atamelam; Ua-
ba erdar sursur uerem eid
kau ra meta ge.
13. Ege dumdumge ange-
la de okakis gaire urker ge
kotor ge, epe uiaba despe-
rare Iehoua, kega,
14. Ua ge desperare Ade
ra kotor lu, uerkab ge
gesepem, au omare le uri-
dili.
15. Ege angela giz bake-
auare kotorem, ui ge ma-
moe giz naseseredlare a mer
nakesmurare, kega, Debele
mi nabakeauare Bethele-
maem, ko dasmerare abele
lu Iehoua de meribi uade-
tametare.
16. Ui ge dudum bake-
auare, ege Maria uiaba nar-
dardare, a Iosefa, a sursur
uerem kau meta ge ipere-
dare.
17. Ege uiaba erdali, epe
uiaba etomeret abele mer
uiaba emetu asoli abele
ueremlam.
18. Epe uiaba uridili
emetu asoli abele mer; epe
uiaba au damreda abele lu
mamoe asesered le etomeret
uiabim.
19. Ege Maria de erpei
gaire mer uridili, abara
nerkep dikiapor.
20. Ege mamoe asesered
le takomed, uiaba despereda
pako esoao Adim, abelelam
gaire lu uridili uiaba emetu
asoli, pako dasmer etomeret
uiabim.
21. Ege abara kerker ta-
barki, eit gerger abele
uerem peritom, epe uiaba
abi nei atker IESU, angela
kekiam nei detker, abara
apu nolea kem kak.
22. Ege eseamulu uiaba
gerger ogdirup abi, mokaka-
lam Mose ra gelar giz, epe
uiaba tais abim Ierusale-
maem, irdilei Iehoua ra
opem,
23. (Mokakalam detarer
Iehoua ra gelar giz, kega,
Ese kimiar uerem narbet
uridili zogo Iehouaim,)
24. Ese ikuar abele bao-
keilu, mokakalam etomeret
Iehoua ra gelar giz, kega,

Neis luk, ua nako neis kebi dibadib.

25. Ege dasmer, nerute le emeri Ierusalema ge, nei Simeona; abara tonar barkak E au geum Adim, epe abim naokaili upinati Isaraela; ege Lamar Zogo abi tumge.

26. Ege abi natomelu Lamar Zogo, nolea eumida; kekiam erdali Iehoua ra Keriso.

27. Ege E bakeamulu zogo meta Lamar Zogolam; abele uerem Iesu abara aba a apu uiaba abi tegaret, uiaba ikeli abkoreb mokakalam gelar giz,

28. Epe abi tegaret abele uerem abara tag, ege esoao Adim, kega,

29. Iehoua ae, debele ma ikuar mara memeg le uerkab bakeamulu, mokakalam mara mer;

30. Abelelam kara pone emetu dasmer abele mara azigmoaret,

31. Ege ma derser opem gaire ged uridili;

32. Abele datki erperida gaire zuber ged, pako zoromzorom mara ged Isaraela.

33. Ege Iosefa pako abara apu uiaba damered gaire lu etomeret abim.

34. Ege Simeona E uerkab uiabim, ege abi detager Maria abara apu, kega Dasmer, abele uerem iridi uader ekesmeri a ko ekuei gaire le Iakub Isaraela; abele atamelam uiaba abi dedkoli;

35. Ege ekos dikedilu mara nerkep teibur aosos tulik; ueakai paret kak dikiapor nerkep gaire le.

36. Nerute perofeta kosker dauere, abara nei Ana, Fanuelu ra neur, Asera ra nosik; ege emetu aule, E ge taba kimiar okakis daralei abele kerker ge E neur dauer, ege sefen abara urut tabarki.

37. Abele kosker zogo meta ge emeri, nako eiti foa abara urut, nole akaeret kak abele zogo metalam, E Ade ra memeg le, pako leuer baili, a esorerapare gerger ge a ki ge.

38. Abele kerker ge, E bakeamulu esoao Adim, E abi detagerare uiabim gaire le giz naokaili Ierusalema ra azigmoaret.

39. Ege ui ge eseamulei gaire lu ikeli abkoreb Iehoua ra gelar giz, epe ui ge akomelei Galilaiaem, uiaba uteb Nazareta.

40. Ege abele uerem ge batai, abara nerkep au saserim, no au pardar dauer: Ada ra omare abi tum ge.

41. Ege abara aba a apu
i bakeamulei Ierusale-
maem, nerute urut a nerute
rut netpur paseka ge.
42. Ege abara urut tuelf
abarki, epe uiaba bakeau-
re Ierusalemaem, mokaka-
am tonar uetpur.
43. Ege abara gerger des-
nulu, epe uiaba akomeda,
abele uerem Iesu emeri
Ierusalema ge; ege Iosefa
pako abara apu uiaba nolea
umer kak.
44. Ui ge dikiapore abele
uerem uiabi okakis, ege
uiaba ki gab ge asameilu;
ui ge abi ge deraimerare
taba boai giz pako uader
umele abim.
45. Ui ge nole abi ardar
kak, a ui gako akomelei Ieru-
salemaem, abi deraimerei.
46. Ege thri gerger bar-
kare, ui ge abi erdali zogo
meta ge, ege emeri muige
ereuerem ge, E lagelage
asoli, a gako uiabi nautu-
merare ereuerem tonarem.
47. Ege uiaba asolare
abim au pardar mer detaut,
uiaba au damerare.
48. Ege ui ge au kase
damerei emetu abi erdarei;
ege abi apuet detaut, kega,
Kara uerem ma nalu pem a
keribim? Dasmer, kaka
pako mara aba ki au asi ki
darasardei mari naraimerei.
49. Epe tabara mer uiabi
daratager, kega, Nalugem
uaba kari naraimereie?
Uaba nole umer kak, ab-
koreb kaka emeri kara Aba
ra meta ge idali?
50. A ui ge nole abi mer
asor kak nakueiredar.
51. Ege ui ge okakis
bakeauare Nazareta tabarki;
a uiaba memeg: ege apu ge
gaire lu giz nerkep derpei-
lare.
52. Ege pardar ge omeilu
a gako Iesu ra gem, ege Ade
au omare abi gako le uridili.

MIZMIZ III.

1. Ege fifitin urut abele
kerker ge, Tiberio Kaisara
emeri opole, Ponotio Pilato
Iudaia sirdam, Heroda ge
Galilaia opole, pako Filipo
ra narbet Ituria opole pako
nerute ged Trakoniti, pako
Lusanio Abilene opole,
2. Ana gako Kaiafa uiaba
zogo le giz, ege Iehoua ra
mer abim tabakeam Ioane,
Sakaria ra uerem, sumez ge.
3. Epe E bakeamulu ne-
rute apek Ioridano ge, na-
tomertare tonar obazgeda a
bapataiso, ueakai uit adem
dikri;
4. Mokakalam mer detali
jauali ge Isaia perofeta, kega.

Abele kodo mer ereretikri sumez ge, ueakai paret Iehoua ra gab, adem dirup.

5. A mitkar muimui uteb uridili, a gaire paser pako daip uridili nolea aule kak; gaire lu barbar ko barditug, pako uteb no baker ko ikeli debe gab.

6. Gaire le uridili dasmer azigmoaret Adelam.

7. Ege E uiabi detaut, kega, gaire le lakub abim tabakeuare uiaba lagelag bapataiso, Mama tabo ereg ra omasker ae, nete etomeret uabim debele derser Iehoua ra urker niaiem?

8. Debele uaba turum nagri abkoreb obazgeda, a uaba nerkep nolea dikiapore, kega, Aberahama keriba aba; abelelam kaka uabim detaut, Ade umele depegeli baker peike ko Aberahama ra omasker.

9. Abara tulik mena ikedili lu giz ge: ese gaire lu uridili nolea turum kak, ei uaesem urem uadikri.

10. Ege gaire le giz abi itimerare, kega, Nalu lu ki akerare?

11. Ege E uiabim daratagerare, kega, Ese le nagri neis am uali, debele am uali kak le uaikuar; pako le nagri leuer, abkoreb ikeli mokakalam.

12. Ege telona giz bakeauare abim, kega, Keriba lagelag bapataiso, Ereuerem le ae, nalu lu ki akerare?

13. Epe E uiabim detaut, kega, Uaba nole au kase dikiapore lu bodomalam uabim.

14. Ege uader ares le giz abi itimerare, kega, Nalu ki akerare? Epe E uiabim detaut, kega, Uaba nole urker nerute le, pako uaba nole bes mer nerute le; uaba mamoro emeri naokaili uaba bodomalam.

15. Abele ged ge dekailare, gako nerkep ge uiaba dikiaporare Ioaneim, nako Keriso pedali;

16. Ege Ioane de daratagerare, kega, Kai uabi bapataiso ni ge; ia nerute le tabakeam aule kari tumge, nole abkoreb kaka detue abara teter gab mukub: E uabi bapataiso abele Lamar Zogo, gako abele ur:

17. Abara tag nagri pat, E dirup abara kon etkemed; a E ais azirig metaem gaire kon nole puip kak, ege kon ra gegur E disirkilu abele ur umer kak esameilu.

18. Uader abara gaire mer okadeskeda etomeret abele ged.

19. Ege Ioane abi barditug Heroda opole, epe

[erodialam Filipo ra kosker bi narbet, pako gaire lu dud Heroda ikeli;

20. Ege abele lu etami kakis gaire lu uridili, E bi namarid Ioane abele au ubar meta ge.

21. Ege E bapataiso abele ed uridili, a ko Iesuim bapataiso, E esorerapare, ege abele kotor nakesmulu,

22. Epe abele Lamar Zogo natabu abi tumge, abara roai mokakalam dibadib ise, ege abele kodo mer kotorlam, kega, Mama kara Uerem idali; kaka mari sererege.

23. Ege Iesu, abara urut thirti tote, gaire le dikiaporare E Iosefa ra uerem, a ko Heli ra uerem,

24. A Matata ra uerem, a Leui ra uerem, a Meleki ra uerem, a Iana ra uerem, a Iosefa ra uerem,

25. A Matatia ra uerem, a Amosa ra uerem, a Nauma ra uerem, a Eseli ra uerem, a Nanga ra uerem,

26. A Maata ra uerem, a Matatia ra uerem, a Semei ra uerem, a Iosefa ra uerem, a Iuda ra uerem,

27. A Ioana ra uerem, a Resa ra uerem, a Zorobabela ra uerem, a Salatiela ra uerem, a Neri ra uerem,

28. A Meleki ra uerem, a Adi ra uerem, a Kosama ra uerem, a Elemodama ra uerem, a Eru ra uerem,

29. A Iose ra uerem, a Eliezara ra uerem, a Iorima ra uerem, a Matata ra uerem, a Leui ra uerem,

30. A Simeona ra uerem, a Iuda ra uerem, a Iosefa ra uerem, a Ionana ra uerem, a Eliakima ra uerem,

31. A Melea ra uerem, a Menana ra uerem, a Matata ra uerem, a Natana ra uerem, a Dauida ra uerem,

32. A Iese ra uerem, a Obeda ra uerem, a Boasa ra uerem, a Salemona ra uerem, a Naasona ra uerem,

33. A Aminadaba ra uerem, a Arama ra uerem, a Eseroma ra uerem, a Faresa ra uerem, a Iuda ra uerem,

34. A Iakobo ra uerem, a Aberahama ra uerem, a Tara ra uerem, a Nakora ra uerem,

35. A Saruka ra uerem, a Ragau ra uerem, a Paleka ra uerem, a Hebera ra uerem, a Sala ra uerem,

36. A Kainana ra uerem, a Afasada ra uerem, a Sema ra uerem, a Noa ra uerem, a Lameka ra uerem,

37. A Metusela ra uerem, a Enoka ra uerem, a Iareda ra uerem, a Malelila ra uerem, a Kainana ra uerem,

38. A Enosa ra uerem, a Seta ra uerem, a Adamu ra uerem, a Ade ra uerem.

MIZMIZ IV.

1. Ege Iesu takomeda Ioridanolam, ege abi Lamar Zogo mitkar, epe Lamar Zogo abi ais sumez ge.
2. Ege diabolo de abi mirem. Abele foate gaire gerger E nolea leuer aro kak, gerger eseamulu: keubu abara uerer baruk.
3. Epe diabolo abi detager, kega, Ese ma Ade ra Uerem, debele ma detager baker peike depegemelu leuer.
4. Epe Iesu abi detaut, kega, Ege emetu detali, Nolea no leuer eroli ueakai le eded nagri, epe Ade ra merlam uridili.
5. Epe diabolo abi ais nerute au perepere paserem abi etomeret gaire baselaia, ege daradgeredi.
6. Epe diabolo abi detager, kega, Kaka mari ikuar abele sirdam uridili, pako uiaba zorom: abelelam emetu karim ikuar; ese nerute le kaka lagelage, kaka abim nakuar.
7. Ese ma esorgiru karim, kaka marim ikuar gaire lu uridili.
8. Epe Iesu abim detaut, kega, Satana, ma adem bakeam kara sorge; abelelam emetu detali, Ma esorgiru mara Ade, ege abi memeg le tepteb.
9. Ege E abi ais Ierusalemaem, ege abi ekue tumge abele zogo meta ge, a abi detager, kega, Ese ma Ade ra Uerem, ma eupumar abele uteblam:
10. Abelelam emetu detali, Iehoua mer tigri, Abara angela giz upinati marim:
11. Uiaba marim tegareda uiaba tag, ueakai mara teter nolea baker itut.
12. Epe Iesu abim detaut, kega, Abele mer, kega, Ma nolea mirem abele Opole mara Ade.
13. Ege diabolo abara mirem uridili eseamuda, epe E adem bakeam.
14. Epe Iesu ko akomeda Galilaiaem, Lamar abim au adigiri; ege gaire le asoli abara tonar deraueli apek uridili.
15. Ege E ereuerem uiaba sunagoem, ege gaire le uridili abi despered.
16. Ege E Nazareta tabarki, ege E bataili abele ged ge: epe E barot abele sunago sabath ge, mokakalam abara tonar, ege E tekue ko etag.

17. Ege abim ikuar jauali
Isaia perofeta. Epe E diski
abele jauali, epe nagri abele
mer emetu detali,
18. Ege kari tumge La-
mar Opole, abelelam E
kari depegili etomeret abele
mer uader nolea lu kak;
ege E kari namarid idigiri
uiaba nerkep okasosok, eto-
meret debe mer uader nolea
uteb kak, pako diski pone
sadmer, pako omare uader
asiasi gaire gerger,
19. Ko etomeret urut
Opole sererege.
20. Ege jauali ditarat, E
ikuar memeg le, ege lokod
ge emeri: epe gaire le
dasmerare abim sunago ge.
21. Epe E ditimeda deta-
gerare uiabim, kega, Abele
gerger ageakarem abele jau-
ali, uaba aserare.
22. Ege uiaba uridili abi
despered, ege uiaba au da-
mered gaire debe mer abara
telam. A uiaba detaut,
kega, Nako Iosefa ra uerem
pedali?
23. Epe E uiabim dara-
tagerare, Abkoreb uaba ka-
rim detaut, Lukup kemle,
mabu idigiri: gaire lu uridili
ma ikeli Kapernauma, ki
emetu asoli, debele ma ikeli
mara ged kar peike.
24. Ege E detager, kega,
Ageakar, kaka uabim de-
taut, Nolea abkoreb perofeta
emeri abara ged kar.
25. E ko detager, kega,
Ageakar, kaka uabim detaut,
Abele kerker Elia emeri
Isaraela, uader kosker uiaba
kimiar eumid, epe kotor
dimi thri urut pako sikes
meb, abele ged uridili uere-
rege;
26. Epe Elia nolea ba-
keam uiabim, ege no Sare-
fta, Saidona ra uteb, a nerute
koskerim abara kimiar eme-
tu eumid.
27. Ege emeri Isaraela
uader lepera, abele kerker
Elisaia perofeta emeri; a
uiaba nolea le ogarup kak,
ege no Naamana, Suria le.
28. Ege uiaba asoli abele
lu, uiaba sunago ge ueku
nagri;
29. Ege uiaba ekue, a abi
emarid nerute apek, ege
uiaba abi tag erpei egardare
nerute muimui uteb pase-
rem uiaba uteb, ueakai uiaba
abi bataueret muige.
30. Ege E ekasereder uia-
ba opem, a bakeamulu.
31. Epe E bakeamulu
Kaperanauma, Galilaia ra
uteb. Ege E uiabim ereue-
rem sabath ge:
32. Ege uiaba au damered
abara merlam; abelelam
abara mer nagri sirdam.
33. Nerute le sunago ge

emeri, E nagri lamar uit
demoni giz; ege E ereretikri
au kase,
34. Kega, Uaiai! Iesu
Nazareta le, ma nalugelam
keribim? ege ma tabakea-
mulu ueakai keriba baum?
ege kaka umele marim, Ade
ra Zogo.
35. Epe Iesu abi daisum-
da, kega, Bamer, ma adem
osmeda abielam. Epe de-
moni abi ekesmeri uiabi
opem, epe abim osmeda,
nolea adud nagri.
36. Epe uiaba uridili au
damered, ege uiaba mer
atager, kega, Nalu abele
mer? E dali nagri adigiri
pako sirdam, abelelam E
uiabi daisumda uit lamar
giz, epe uiaba adem osmed
adige.
37. Epe abele mer abie-
lam gaire le asolare gaire
apek uridili.
38. Ege dekaelu abele
sunago, E barot Simona ra
meta: ege Simona ra kos-
ker abara apu nagri gim,
gem urueri, au kale; ege
uiaba abim damosi.
39. Epe E ekue maike
abi dog, ege abi daisumda
abele gim urueri; epe sobkak
eseamud: epe E ekue, a
uiabi memeg le.
40. Uiaba uridili nagri
gim, nerute gimlam a nerute
gimlam, ege uiaba tais
uiabim lem baraigida; ege
abara tag itut nerute le a
nerute le, pako idigiri uia-
bim.
41. Ege gaire demoni giz
uiaba osmed, ereretikri, kega,
Mamanali Keriso Ade ra
Uerem. Ege E uiabi dai-
sumda, ege uiaba umer kak
mer atager abim; abelelam
uiaba umele E Keriso.
42. Ege gerger ge, epe
E osmed, E bakeamulu ne-
rute le kak uteb: ege gaire
le lakub giz uiaba abi derai-
merare, epe abim tabakeau-
are, a uiaba abi erpeilare,
ueakai E nolea bakeamulu
abele gedlam.
43. Ege E uiabim detager,
kega, Abkoreb kaka marau
Ade ra baselaia gaire ged:
abelelam kaka emarid.
44. Epe E marau abele
sunago giz Galilaia ge.

MIZMIZ V.

1. Ege E ekue nerute pek,
abele ni Genesareta ge, ege
gaire le lakub uiaba esaime-
lu, uiaba lagelage asolare
Ade ra mer.
2. Epe E erdali neisi nar
gur tauer nerute apek abele
ni ge; nolea le kak, uiaba
bakeauare net ogarup.
3. Epe E bakeamulu ne-

ute nar ge, Simona ra nar,
E abi damosi, Ma elele ami
bele nar nerute apek abele
i ge. Epe E emeri lokod
ge, E uiabi ereuerem, gaire
e lakub, abele narlam.
4. Ege abara marau ese-
mulu, E abi detager Simo-
a, Ma elele abele keper
ge, ueakai uaba net esapili,
lar nagri.
5. Simona abi detager,
ega, Opole, abele ki ge keri-
a au sagim, nolea lar nagri:
pe mara mer nagri, abele-
am kaka net ko batau-
ret.
6. Abele lu uiaba emetu
keli, epe uiaba net esapili
gaire lar mitkar; epe uiaba
net batoatare:
7. Ege uiaba opu darakir-
iare uader emeri nerute
nar ge, tabakeauare uiabi
upidaratidalare. Epe uiaba
tabakeauare, ege neisi nar
mitkar, maike bataili.
8. Ege Simona Peteru
umele, epe abi ekesmeri
Iesu ra teter ge, kega, Opole,
ma bakeamulu karielam,
abelelam kaka uit le.
9. Abelelam E abi dame-
red, pako uader kemem
abim, abelelam gaire lar
uiaba nagri;
10. Ege mokakalam Ia-
kobo pako Ioane, Zebedaio
ra omasker, uiaba larem
okakis Simona. Epe Iesu
abi detager, Simona, Ma no-
lea geum kak; ditimed peir-
di gaire le nagri marielam.
11. Ege uiaba nar aka-
ridalie, epe uiaba gaire lu
uridili dikaer, a uiaba abi
irmili.
12. E bakeamulu nerute
uteb ge, nerute le nagri gim,
abara gem lepera mitkar:
ege E Iesu erdali, epe abim
ekesmeri tabara opem, E
abi damosi, kega, Opole, ese
ma lagelage, ma umele kara
gem ogdirup.
13. Epe abara tag itri-
mud, E abi itut, kega, Kaka
lagelage; mari ogdirup. Epe
abara gim lepera akaid.
14. Epe E abi detaut, Ma
nolea etomeret nerute le:
debele ma bakeam abi eto-
meret abele zogozogo le, ma
abi ais tonar ogdirup, moka-
kalam Mose ra gelar giz,
ueakai uiaba umele abele
atamelam.
15. Abele mer E osmed,
gaire le asolare abim: epe
gaire le lakub giz tabakeau-
are uiaba lagelage abi aso-
lare, pako idigiri uiaba gim.
16. E bakeamulu le kak
uteb, ege esorerapeilu.
17. Nerute gerger, E uiabi
ereuerem; ege Faresaio giz
pako ereuer le abele gelar
giz, uiaba tabakeauare neru-

te uteb . Galilaialam, pako
Iudaia, pako Ierusalema;
ege nagri Opole ra adigiri,
abelelam E nadgirare uia-
bim.
18. Dasmer, nerute le ui-
aba tegared taba siklam gim
nagri E ibibi; uiaba lage-
lage abim tegared, a abi ais
Iesu ra opem.
19. A uiaba nolea umer
kak, abelelam abele meta
mitkar gaire le lakub, epe
uiaba bakeauare meta tumge
ezagerare Iesu muige, a lem-
lem ismi, uiaba sik dikri
gim le tumge igimerare.
20. Ege E erdali uiaba
oituli, E abi detager, kega,
Mara uit emetu idigiri.
21. Epe aotale giz pako
Faresaio giz uiaba dikiapo-
rare, kega, Nete le dali E
adud mer Adim? Nete
umele uit idigiri, no Ade
tepteb?
22. Epe Iesu erdali uiaba
dikiaporare, E uiabi detaut,
kega, Nako dikiaporare uaba
nerkep?
23. Nako lu nolea beber,
kega, Ege mara uit adem
dikri: nako, Ma ekue ba-
keam?
24. Abelelam ueakai uaba
umele Ade ra Uerem, E
nagri sirdam geseb ge uit
dikri, (ege E abi detager
ibibi le,) Kaka mari detager,
Ma ekue, bakeam ais mar
sik, a bakeam mabara meta
25. Epe E ekueid uiabe
opem, ege tabara sik ekau
a bakeam tabara meta, E
Adim naospered.
26. Uiaba uridili au dam-
rare, uiaba naospered Adim;
ege uiaba au geum, kega,
Abelelam kerkar abele lu
meriba erdalare abele ger-
ger.
27. Ege abele lu eseamu-
lu, epe E osmed, ege E
erdali nerute telona giz,
abara nei Leui, ege E emeri
meta dipumed: E abi de-
tager, kega, Kari narmili.
28. Epe gaire lu uridili
dikaer, E sobkak abi irmili.
29. Ege Leui E ikeli
uetpur abara meta ge abim:
gaire telona giz abi kemem,
pako uader uteid baiter
uiaba eroli okakis
30. Faresaio giz a aotale
giz, uiaba mudi mer abara
kaimeg giz, kega, Naluge-
lam uaba eroli a ereli okakis
telona giz a uit le giz?
31. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Saserim le giz lukup
kemle lakak; gim le giz
laglag.
32. Kaka nolea tabarki
ko gaire barkak tonar dab-
geri, debele gaire uit le giz,
ueakai uiaba obazgeda.
33. Ege uiaba abi detaut

ga, Nalugelam Ioane ra imeg giz leueru baili, ko esorerapare, pako Fa-saio ra kaimeg giz; ege ara kaimeg giz uiaba eroli ereli?

34. Ege Iesu uiabim de-ger, kega, Nako, umele ire boai le ispida ko leu-ru baili, le ispida uiabi dog?

35. Kerker niai tabarki; ispida uiabielam egared, bele gaire gerger uiaba leu-ru baili.

36. Ege E uiabim deta-er, nerute mer babisdarie, ega, Nole le kerkar mog ali itkedi okakis buzibuzi m uali; kerkar mog ualilam kep itkedi, iako kerkar mog ualilam nole abkoreb buzibuzi am uali.

37. Nole le epaiteret ker-kar uaina muige buzibuzi tarpor giz; epe tarpor giz arperiklam, uaina epaitere-doa, epe sor giz adud.

38. Ese ko kerkar tarpor giz sorem, debele epaiteret kerkar uaina, ueakai debele.

39. Nole le ereli emeret uaina, a iako ko sobkak lagelag kerkar uaina: abe-lelam E detager, kega, Eme-ret uaina debele.

MIZMIZ VI.

1. Abele sabath ge nener kekiam gerger, E iako ekas kon gedub ge; epe abara kaimeg giz kon itarakerare, ege uiaba tag itmerare, a uiaba eroare.

2. Ege uader Faresaio giz uiabim daratagerare, kega, Nalu uaba lu akerare nole abkoreb sabath ge?

3. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Nako uaba nole etage Dauida de ikeli, leuer aro kak, uerer eudili, a gaire abara kaimeg giz;

4. E Ade ra zogo meta ge balu, E erdali areto derser, E eroli, a uiabi nakuarare uader abi kemem; abele leuer nolea abkoreb nogle eroli, no zogozogo le giz tepteb?

5. Ege E uiabim detager, kega, Abele Le la Uerem sabath opole.

6. Nerute sabath ge, E iako sanago ge balu, E uiabi ereuerem: nerute le abara tuter tag euselu.

7. Ege aotale giz pako Faresaio giz uiaba abi derai-merare, nako, E idigri sa-bath ge; ueakai nagri mer ais abim.

8. E umele uiaba diki-apore; epe E abi detager,

nerute le tag euselu, Ma ekue, E ekue muige. E sobkak ekue.

9. Epe Iesu uiabim detager, Kaka uabi nautumerare nerute lu, Nako, abkoreb omare abele sabath ge, nako nolea ? nako eded, nako ipit ?

10. Ege E abi darasmerare uiaba uridili, epe abi detager, nerute le tag euselu, Mara tag itrimud. Epe E ikeli abkoreb : epe abara tag· debele, mokakalam nerute.

11. Epe uiaba au urker; ege uiaba mer atager nalu lu uiaba ikeli abkoreb Iesuim.

12. Abele gaire gerger, Iesu bakeamulu nerute paser ge E esorerapare ; E Adim damosi ki ge ueeseamur.

13. Ege gerger ge, epe dabgiri abara kaimeg giz ; E depeger tuelf le, ege uiabi nei atker Aposotolo ;

14. Simona, nei atker Peteru, pako Anederia tabara keimer, a Iakobo pako Ioane, a Filipo a Batolomaio,

15. A Mataio a Toma, a Iakobo Alefaio ra uerem, pako Simona, nei atker Zelote,

16. A Iuda Iakobo ra uerem, pako Iuda Isakariota, abi keserkeser ;

17. Ege E bakeam okakis uiabim, E ekue debe uteb pako abara kaimeg giz, pako gaire le lakub Iudaialam, pako Ierusalemalam, pako nerute apek Turo a Sidona, ege uiaba tabakeauare lagelage abim asoli, a uiaba dikiapore uiaba gaire gim, E uiabi nadgirare ;

18. Uader au asiasi uit lamar, ege E uiabi idigiri.

19. Ege gaire le lakub uridili uiaba lagelag abi dog ekepili : abelelam E nagri adigiri, ege uiaba uridili idigiri.

20. Ege E dasmer abara kaimeg giz, E uiabi detager, kega, Uerkab uaba nolea lu kak : abelelam uaba Ade ra baselaia ge.

21. Uerkab uaba uererege peirdi : abelelam uaba kem osmeda. Uerkab uaba ezoli peirdi : abelelam uaba sereregge.

22. Uerkab uaba uader au urker uabim, pako uabim daratirieda, pako dedkoli uaba nei mokakalam adud lu, Le la Ueremlam.

23. Debele uaba sererege abele gerger ge, pako uaba eupemad a sererege : abelelam, dasmer, nagri kotor ge uaba bodomalam : abelelam abkoreb uiaba aba ikerare mokakalam gaire perofeta giz.

24. Mokakalam, uaiai, ua-
a lu giz ra apu! abelelam
aba nagri debele.
25. Uaiai, uaba kem os-
ed! abelelam uaba uerer-
e. Uaiai, uaba sererege
eirdi! abelelam uaba oka-
sok, pako ezoli.
26. Uaiai, uader uridili
ede mer uabim! abelelam
iaba aba ikeli abkoreb mo-
akalam perofeta bes.
27. Epe kaka uabim de-
ger, uaba asoli kara mer,
Jaba omare le uabim derar-
, pako uaba debe mer
ader nolea omare kak,
28. Uaba uerkab le ku-
eiatimed, uaba esorerapare
ader bes mer uabim.
29. Ese nerute le mari
oit mara ikabu tetapim, ma
kuar nerute ikabu tetapim;
se nerute le ais mara au
m uali, ma nolea daisumda
nara gem uali.
30. Debele ma nakuarare
ader uridili mari namosed;
se nerute le mara lu gatkam
e, ma nolea ko tais.
31. Mokakalam uaba ner-
kep dikiaporare uiaba ikeli
bkoreb uabim, debele uaba
keli mokakalam.
32. Ese uaba omare uader
omare uabim, nalu esoao
bkoreb abele lu? abelelam
gaire uit tonar le giz omare
uiabim, uiabi omare.

33. Ese uaba debe dorge
ikeli uiabim, gaire le uabim
debe dorge, nalu uaba esoao
abkoreb abele lu? abelelam
gaire uit le uiaba ikeli abele
lu.
34. Ese uaba ikuar mani
uader damosi uabim, a uaba
ko dikiapore keubu nagri
lu, nalu esoao abkoreb abele
lu? abelelam uit le ikuar
mani le damosi, ueakai nagri
lu abkoreb.
35. Debele uaba omare
uader uabim derarti, pako
urker uabim, debele uaba
debe dorge uiabim, pako
ikuar mani uader uabi da-
mosi, uaba nolea dikiapore
lu abkoreb; ueakai bodo-
malam nagri, uaba Ade ra
omasker: abelelam E omare
uit le, pako gaire adud le.
36. Debele au nasenase
uaba omare, mokakalam
uaba Aba, abara omare au
nasenase.
37. Ua nole abi mera-
tager kak, iaueakai uaba ko
nole abi meratager: uaba
nolea bodomalam uiabim,
ueakai uaba nolea bodoma-
lam: debele uaba adem dikri
uiaba uit, ueakai uaba uit
adem dikri:
38. Debele uiabim ikuar,
ueakai uabi ikuar; E uiabim
ikuar debe uali E badigamo,
E sapili pako dikri, E mitk-

osmed adige, abelelam uaba
turum nagri, a ko uaba
turum nagri.
39. Ege E uiabim de-
tager nerute abara mer ba-
bisdarie, kega, Nako, umele
nerute sadamer tegaret ne-
rute sadamer? epe nako
uiaba neis okakis ekesmeri
ao ge?
40. Kaimeg giz nole aule
kak abara ereuer le: moka-
kalam abara ereuer le, de-
bele.
41. Nalugelam ma das-
mer lu puipi nerute le la
pone ge, ma nolea umer
kak au lu mara pone ge?
42. Nalugelam ma abi
detager, mara le, Karim mara
pone, kaka adem abele lu pu-
ipi mara pone ge: ma nolea
umer kak au lu mara pone
ge? Ma bes le, ma kekiam
adem abele au lu mara pone
ge, ueakai ma umele adem
puipi nerute le la pone ge.
43. Umer kak lu debele
adud turum nagri; pako lu
adud umer kak debe turum
nagri.
44. Abelelam gaire lu
turum nagri, ueakai gaire
le umele. Abelelam nolea
le etobemed suke ra turum
zegerzeger lu, pako nolea le
etobemed turum uina ge
dardar lu.
45. Ege gaire le debe E
tais lu debele lu debel
tonar, E ikedi muige abar
nerkep; abele le adud I
tais lu adud lu adud lan
E ikedi abara nerkep; abe-
lelam gaire lu muige E abi
etomeret abara te.
46. Nalugelam uaba eto-
meret karim, Opole, Opole,
a uaba nolea ikeli mokaka-
lam kara mer?
47. Ese nerute le karim
tabakeam a asoli kara mer,
pako E ikeli, kaka uiabi eto-
meret le mokakalam abim.
48. Mokakalam nerute le
ikeli abara meta, E daiui
muimui, E ikedi giz ge
neid ge: epe ni dodo au
kase babuselu, ege umer
kak dimali: abelelam abele
giz E ikedi neid ge.
49. Ese nerute le asoli, a
nolea ikeli, E mokakalam le
ikeli abara meta tumem sep
ge, nolea giz kak: ege abele
ni dodo au kase babuselu,
epe abele meta mogem era-
pei.

MIZMIZ VII.

1. Ege abara mer uridili
eseamulu, abele ged uiaba
asorare, epe E iako bakea-
mulu Kaperenauma ge.
2. Ege abele le, asesered
netat handed, abara memeg

E nagri gim maike eumid,
abim au omare.
3. Ege E asoli Iesu pedali,
namarid aule giz Iudaia
esuim damosi E bakeam
para meta ge, E lagelage
ligiri gim le, abara memeg
.
4. Ege uiaba tabakeauare
esuim, epe uiaba au elele
amosi, kega, Abkoreb, abele
, ma ko ikeli abara lag;
5. Abelelam E au omare
neriba ged, ege E ikeli
eriba sunago.
6. Epe Iesu bakeamulu
aire le abi kemem. Ege
maike meta ge, epe le,
sesered netat handed le, E
amarid abara boai Iesuim,
ega, Opole, nolea abkoreb
na barot muige kara meta ge.
7. Abele lu kaka dikia-
ore nolea abkoreb kak
akeam marim; debele no
nara mer, ueakai kara me-
neg le adem idigiri abara
im.
8. Abelelam kaka nerute
e E sirdam karim, kaka
irdam uader ares le: ese
aka abi detager nerute le,
Ma bakeam, E bakeam;
pako nerute le, Tabakeam,
E tabakeam; pako kara
memeg le, Ma ikeli abele lu,
E ikeli.
9. Ege Iesu asoli abele
u, E abi damared; E egree-
malu, E uiabim detager,
gaire le lakub uiaba abi
irmili, Kaka uabim detager,
Kaka nole umer kak nerute
Isaraela le nagri au oituli
mokakalam.
10. Ege uader namarid, a
uiaba akomed meta ge, uia-
ba erdali abele memeg le,
E gimgim, abara gim emetu
akaida.
11. Kebi gerger, E bakea-
mulu nerute uteb ge, nei
atker Naina; ege uader
abara kaimeg giz E uiabi
kemem, pako gaire le lakub.
12. Ege E maike te abele
uteb ge, dasmer, uiaba bak-
uare nerute le emetu eu-
mid, abara apu E netat
abara uerem, abara kimiar
emetu eumid: abele ged
gaire le emeri abi dog.
13. Ege Opole abim
erdali, E au omare a au nas-
enase abim, ege abi deta-
ger, Ma nolea ezoli.
14. Ege E bakeam mai-
ke, E itut abele bao; epe,
uiaba bakuare le eumid,
uiaba ekue. E abi detager,
Makeriam, kaka marim de-
tager, Ma ekue.
15. Epe, abele le eumid,
E emeri, E mer etkalu.
Epe E ikuar abara apu.
16. Ege uiaba uridili au
geum: ege uiaba Adim naos-
pered, kega, Ege E ekue

meribim abele perofeta, E au kale; Ade E dasmer abara ged.

17. Ege abele mer abielam deraueli Iudaia uridili, pako nerute apek.

18. Ege Ioane ra kaimeg giz gaire lu uridili uiabi abi etomertare.

19. Epe Ioane dabgiri abara kaimeg giz neis le, ege uiabi namariklu Opoleim, kega, Nako mama le tabakeamu, nako keriba naokaili nerute le?

20. Ege ui bakeamulei Iesuim, kega, Ioane Bapataiso keribim namarid marim, E detager, kega, Nako mama le tabakeam, nako keriba naokaili nerute le?

21. Abele gerger gaire gim le E idigiri, pako asiasi gim, pako demoni giz; pako ikuar ueakai gaire le pone sadmer uiaba bakaerti.

22. Epe Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ua bakeamulam, uaba etomeret Ioaneim gaire lu uaba emetu erdali, pako lu uaba emetu asoli; sadmer bakaerti, pako ibibi le emetu ekasereder, pako lepera emetu ogdirup, a grip eudgamad emetu diski asoli, uader eumid uiaba ko ekuei, a debe mer marau uiabim uader le nolea lu kak.

23. E uerkab le, nolea mudi mer karim.

24. Ege Ioane ra kaimeg giz ui bakeamulei, epe E marau gaire le lakub Ioaneim, Nalu lu uaba bakeauare sumez ge erdalare? nako abele mebud uag demali?

25. Nalu lu uaba bakeauare erdalare? nako le am uali gebgeb? Dasmer, uader am debe uali, pako debe leuer eroare, uiaba mamoro emeri opole ra meta ge.

26. Nalu lu uaba bakeauare erdalare? nako perofeta? Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, E aule perofeta giz.

27. Abelelam, E pedali, abele mer detali abim, Dasmer, kaka emarid kara merkem le mara opem, E paret mara gab mara opem.

28. Kaka uabim detager, Nolea perofeta osmelu koskerlam aule mokakalam Ioane Bapataiso: epe le kebile Ade ra baselaia ge, E aule abim.

29. Abele ged uiaba Adim naospered abele mer uiaba emetu asoli, pako telona giz, abelelam Ioane E uiabim bapataiso, abara bapataiso.

30. Epe Faresaio giz, pako ereuer gelar giz, uiaba adem Ade ra sirdam, abelelam uiaba nolea lagelag abara bapataiso.

31. Ege Opole detager,
bele nosik, nako lu moka-
alam kaka uiabim nato-
neret? nako lu uiaba ko-
eb?
32. Mokakalam kebile giz
iaba emeri zegur uteb ge,
iaba dabgiri, kega, Ege
eriba sirumer uabim, a ua-
ba nolea sererege baberke-
i; ege keriba au ezoli ua-
bim, a uaba nolea ezoli
eribim.
33. Abelelam Ioane Ba-
pataiso tabarki, nolea are-
to eroli, a nolea uaina ereli;
a uaba detager, kega, E na-
gri demoni abi dog.
34. Ege Ade ra Uerem
tabarki, E eroli, a ereli; a
uaba detager, kega, Dasmer,
abele le E au lagelag leuer
eroli, a pako uaina ereli,
telona giz la le pako uit le!
35. Abele le pardale, E
gaire abara uerem, E debe
mer abim.
36. Ege nerute le, Fare-
saio giz, E abi detager, Me-
riba eroare okakis. Ege E
bakeamulu Faresaio ra meta,
epe E eidi, a eroli.
37. Dasmer, nerute kos-
ker abele uteb, abele kosker
E uit le; ege emetu erdali
E eidi eroli Faresaio ra
meta, epe E tais nerute tar-
por, debe laglag mitkar,
38. E ekue isorge Iesu
ra teter, E ezoli, ege abara
ebeb babused Iesu ra teter,
E idigiri abara mus, E eskos
abara teter, pako desao aba-
ra gem abele lukup, debe
laglag.
39. Ege Faresaio le umele
Iesu E mer abim, epe E
dikiapore muige abara ner-
kep, Ese abele le E perofeta,
nako E umele abele kosker,
pako abara tonar, ege E abi
itut: abelelam abele kos-
ker E uit le.
40. Epe Iesu abi detager,
kega, Simona, kara mer
marim, ege E abi detager,
Ereuer le, ma detager.
41. Neisi le uiaba damosi
nerute le ra mani: nerute
le abi damosi denari faif
handed, a nerute le fifte.
42. Ege uiaba nolea mani
nakuar abkoreb abara mani,
epe E uiabi omare, E idigiri
uiabim nolea ko dikiapore
bodomalam abara mani.
Debele ma kari detager,
Nete aule abara omare
abim?
43. Ege Simona mer
etkalu, kega, Kaka dikia-
pore, abele le gaire abara
mani E abi idigiri. Ege
E abim detager, Mara mer
barkak.
44. Epe Iesu egreemalu
abele kosker, ege abi deta-
ger Simona, Nako, ma umele

abele kosker? Kaka balu
muige mara meta, ma nolea
tais ni kara teter ge: epe
abele kosker abara ebeb E
babused kara teter ge, E
idigiri abara mus.
45. Ma nolea karim eskos:
epe E dali, nolea ner kak
karim eskos, abele ge diti-
medlu abele meta ge balu.
46. Ma nolea desao kara
kerem abele lukup de: epe
E dali, E desao kara teter
abele lukup, debe laglag.
47. Abelelam, kaka deta-
ger marim, Ege gaire abara
uit uridili emetu idigiri;
abelelam E au omare: epe
le kebile abara lu emetu
idigiri, abara omare kebile.
48. Ege E abi detager,
abele kosker, Mara uit eme-
tu idigiri.
49. Uader uiaba eidi ero-
are, a uiaba dikiapore mui-
ge uiaba nerkep, Nete le
dali, E idigiri uit?
50. Ege E abi detager,
abele kosker, Ma eded abe-
lelam ma oituli; Ma uerkab
bakeamu.

MIZMIZ VIII.

1. Keubu, Iesu iako der-
aueli gaire ged pako gaire
uteb, ege E etomeret debe
mer Ade ra baselaia ge: ege
abara kaimeg giz, tuelf le,
uiaba emeri abi okakis,
2. Pako uader kosker
nagri gim pako lamar uit
emetu idigiri, Maria Maga-
dalena, epe E sefen demoni
giz abi dog emetu imuda,
3. Pako Ioana, Kusa ra
kosker, Heroda ra memeg
le E sirdam, pako Susana,
pako uader kosker, uiaba
abim memeg le uiaba lu.
4. Ege gaire le lakub uia-
ba etami okakis, ege uiaba
tabakeauare nerute gedlam
a nerute gedlam, epe E uia-
dim detager nerute mer ba-
bisdarie:
5. Nerute amorda le ba-
keamu ko emor: ege abara
saido dikri, epe uader abele
kep abi gab ge; uader bake-
auare abele gab uiaba teter
temaiseletare, a pako ebur
giz uiaba eroli.
6. Uader kep abi uteb
neid ge; ege E omeili, epe
E uatuet, abelelam nolea be-
beb.
7. A uader kep abi lu da-
radara ge; epe okakis omei-
li lu daradara ge, epe E de-
tarapi.
8. Ege uader kep abi de-
be seb ge, E omeili, E turum
nagri, uader uan handed.
E detager abele gaire lu, epe
E ereretikri, kega, Le la

grip nagri ko asoli, debele
E asoli.
9. Ege abara kaimeg giz
abi itimer tonar abele mer
babisdarie.
10. Epe E mer etkalu
uiabim, Emetu ikuar uabim
iaueakai uaba umele gaire lu
gumik Ade ra baselaia ge:
epe uader mer babisdarie
uiabim gaire le; iaueakai
uiaba nolea dasmer, uiaba
dasmerare, pako uiaba nolea
asoli, uiaba aserare.
11. Tonar abele mer ba-
bisdarie: abele saido, Ade
ra mer pedali.
12. Abele uader le gab
ge emeri, ege uiaba asoli;
epe Satana tabarki a abele
mer uiabi nerkep ge emor
ekadari, iaueakai nolea oi-
tuli, a nolea eded nagri.
13. Abele uader tumem
neid ge, uiaba abele mer aso-
li, a sobkak sererege erpei;
a uiaba nolea sip kak, a ui-
aba no neisi neisi gerger oitu-
li, abele gerger mirem tabar-
ki, uiaba sobkak bakesmeri.
14. Abele uader lu eipu
daradara ge emor, uiaba
abele mer asoli, uiaba bake-
auare epe gaire dikiapore lu
lag geseb ge uiaba nerkep
ge badari, pako geseb lu
okardarem, pako uader lu
lag, abele mer etarapi, abe-
lelam turum nolea ageg.

15. Abele uader emor de-
be seb ge, uiaba abele mer
asoli, a mamoro epeili, agea-
kar erpei uiaba nerkep ge,
a turum nagri.
16. Nolea le lamepa dis-
lik ispilu tanelu ge, pako
ikedi sik lokodo ge; debele
ikedi tumem giz lamepa ge,
iauaekai nagri datki uiaba
tabakeauare barot abele me-
ta.
17. Abelelam nole lu ispi-
lu, a nolea opasereret kak;
pako nole mud ge lu, a no-
lea akmer kak, epe keubu
etomeret.
18. Abelelam, debele ua-
ba mamoro asoli: abelelam
le nagri lu, a ko abim ikuar;
epe le nole lu kak, a ais abi-
elam abele lu E dikiapore
abi dog.
19. Ege abara apu, pako
abara keimer giz, uiaba
tabakeauare abi deraimer-
are, a uiaba umer kak abi
maiem, abelelam gaire le
lakub.
20. Ege uader uiaba abim
detager, kega, Ege mara
apu pako mara keimer giz
uiaba adige ekue, uiaba la-
gelag marim erdali.
21. Ege E uiabim detaut,
kega, Ese gaire le giz asoli
Ade ra mer, a uiaba ikeli,
uiaba kara apu a kara kei-
mer giz.

22. Ege nerute gerger, E bakeamulu, okakis tabara kaimeg giz, a nar atiem; ege E uiabim detager, kega, Mi nabakeauare nerute apek abele keper ge: epe uiaba atiem.

23. Ege uiaba atiem, E uteidi: epe au uag tabarki abele keper ge; ege gaire zauber nar etatkoi, a mitkar, maike E baitili, uiaba au geum.

24. Epe uiaba tabakeam, a abi itir, kega, Opole, opole, keriba maike baume. Epe E tekue, a uag daisumda, pako abele au zauber: uiaba ekeamulu, iauaekai metalug.

25. Ege E uiabim detager, Nade uaba oituli? Ege uiaba au geum, pako au damred; ege uiaba mer atager, kega, Nete dali, abelelam E abi detager abele uag, pako abele ui, epe uiaba abi aserei?

26. Ege uiaba nerute apek tauer ge tabarki, abele Gadara le la ged, abele apek keper ge, E abkoreb Galilaia ge.

27. Ege E narlam eupamada, epe sobkak obapit nerute le abele uteb, E emeretelam nagri demoni giz abi dog; ege nolea am uali kak, a nolea emeri meta ge, epe E ao ge emeri.

28. Ege E abi erdali Ies E au kodo ereretikri, a E ek esmeri abara opem, ege E ab elele detager, kega, Kak nako marim, Iesu Ade n Uerem au kale? Kaka ma rim bali, nole kari asiasi na keli.

29. Abelelam, E abi deta ger, kega, Ma lamar uit te osmeda lelam. Abelelam ga re gerger E abi erpei: eg uiaba abi didbari malil par pako lu dimili abara teter, a uiaba abi asesered; ege E umele malil par dergeir, epe demoni giz abi ais sumez ge.

30. Ege Iesu abi itimer, kega, Mara nei nako? E detaut, kega, Kara nei Legeona; abelelam gaire demoni giz kemem abi dog.

31. Ege uiaba abi damsare, Ma nolea detager keribi bakeauare muimui uteb.

32. Gaire borom abele gorgor paser ge erueda: ege uiaba abi damsare, kega, Debele ki nabakeauare nabarte muige borom ge. E uiabim namarida.

33. Epe gaire demoni giz baos adem lelam, a bakeauare borom ge barot: ga baupamaret muimui uteb keper ge, ege gaire borom guni baitarare.

34. Abele le giz, borom

ıaseseredlare, erdalare abele
u E ikerer, epe uiaba au
koreder bamer, a ged ge gai-
re uteb daratagerare.
35. Ui ge tabakeauare
dasmerare abele lu E ikerer;
ga tabakeauare Iesuim, uia-
ba erdalare le demoni giz
dedkoli, emetu tabaos, a E
emeri Iesu teter ge, E ame,
a tonar tonar: ege uiaba au
geum.
36. Ui ge le erdalare, a
uiaba natomertare uiaba le
nagri demoni giz dedkoli,
emetu idgiri.
37. Abele uteb Gadara ge
uridili, uiaba ko abi damsare,
kega, Keriba ged ma deka-
er; abelelam ui au geum:
ege E ko bakeamulu nar ge,
E atiem.
38. Le demoni dedkoli
teosmeda, E abi damos abi
dog emeri: epe E nolea la
kak, a abi emariklu, kega,
39. Bakeamu mabara ged,
a mabara boai, a uiabi nato-
mertauem abele gaire au
lu Ade de marim ikeli. Ege
E bakeamulu a natomeret
gaire uteb uridili, gaire au
lu pe Iesu de abim ikeli.
40. Iesu iako takomeda
nerute apek, epe gaire le
lakub netate utebem; abe-
lelam abi naokailare.
41. Dasmer, nerute suna-
go kole tabaruk, abara nei
Iairo; E Iesuim dasmer, E
ekesmeri Iesu ra teter ge,
abim elele bar, kega, Debele
ma tabakeamu kara meta
ge.
42. Abelelam abara neur
E netat, nako abara urut
tuelf, maike eumid. Ege E
bakeamulu, a gaire lakub
abi dirumedare.
43. Nerute kosker mam
gim dauer, tuelf gaire abara
urut, abara lu desemulu lu-
kup keimle naisuelare, ege
abara gim nolea eseamuda,
44. Ege bakeamulu Iesu
sor ge, E itut abara am uali
deg: ege abara mam gim
desemulu.
45. Epe Iesu uiabi deta-
ger, kega, Netide kari natu-
tida? Uiaba detaut, kega,
Ua? Ui ge, Peteru pako
uader le, abi kemem detage-
rare, Opole, ege gaire le la-
kub mari dirumedare, nako
debele ma detager, Netide
kari natutida?
46. Ege Iesu detager, ke-
ga, Nerute le lut kari natu-
tida: abelelam kaka umele
nagri adgiri karielam emetu
bakeamu.
47. Ege abele kosker E
umele E nolea gumik abim,
ege E bakeamulu au durdur,
a abara opem E ekesmeri;
E abi etomeret abele ged
uridili abele lu E abi itut

abelelam abara gim emetu
idigiri.
48. Epe E abi detager,
kega, Kara neur, mara ner-
kep saserim, maba oatulam
ma eded akaida maba gim-
lam; ma uerkab bakea-
mu.
49. E mena detaut abele
mer, nerute le sunago kole
tabarki E sirdam, abi deta-
ger, kega, Mara neur emetu
eumid; debele ma nole kole
bamesili.
50. Ege Iesu asoli abele
mer, epe E abi detaut, kega,
Ma nolea geum kak: ma
oituli, ueakai E nagri eded.
51. Ege E balu muige
meta ge, E nolea la kak ne-
rute le abi irmili, no Peteru,
pako Iakobo, pako Ioane,
pako neur ra aba, pako aba-
ra apu.
52. Ege uiaba uridili au
kase ebazoli, abi au omare:
epe E detager, kega, Uaba
nolea elele ebazoli; neur
nolea eud kak, E uteidi.
53. Ege uiaba abi neg
degarare, abelelam uiaba
umele E emetu eumid.
54. Ege E uiabi adem
adige, gaire le emeri muige,
epe E abi erpei abara tag, E
dabgeri, kega, Neur, ma
ekue.
55. Ege abara lamar ko
takomed, epe E ekueilu: a E
detager, kega, Debele leuer
abi ikuar eroli.
56. Epe abara aba a apu
uiaba au kase damreda:
ege E uiabi daisumda nolea
abi etomeret nerute le, abele
lu emetu ikeli.

MIZMIZ IX.

1. Ege E darabgerare
abara kaimeg giz, tuelf le,
ege E uiabim nakuarare
abele adigiri, pako abele
sirdam demoni giz uridili
dituaki, pako gaire gim le
giz uiabi idigiri.
2. Ege E uiabi namarida
ko natomertare Ade ra ba-
selaia ge, a uiabi idigiri
gaire gim le.
3. Ege E uiabim detager,
kega, Uaba nole lu aisare
kak abele bakeamu, nole
koket kak, nole epei kak,
nole leuer kak, a nole mani
kak; a nole neisi am uali
ameare.
4. Uaba nerute meta ge
badari, emeri abele, a iako
bakeamu.
5. Uiaba le giz uabim
agared kak, a nolea uabi
asor kak, uaba bakeamu
abele gedlam, sep ditkeda
uaba teter gablam, uiabi
atamelam.
6. Ege uiaba bakeauare,
deraueli gaire ged, a nato-

mertare Ade ra debe mer, uiabi idigiri gaire gim le uridili.

7. Ege Heroda opole asoli gaire lu uridili emetu ikeli: epe abara nerkep au okasosok, abelelam uader detager, kega, Ioane Bapataiso ko eded akaida eudelam;

8. A uader detager, kega, Elia pedali paret kak; epe uader detager, kega, Nerute perofeta emeretlam, E ko eded akaida.

9. Heroda detager, kega, Kaka derapeida Ioane ra kerem: nete le kaka asoli gaire mer mokakalam? E lagelag abi dasmer.

10. Ege kaimeg giz ko takomeda, uiaba abim etomertare gaire lu uiaba emetu ikeli. Epe E uiabi ais nerute uteb, nolea le kak, abele ged nei atker Bethesaida.

11. Ege gaire le lakub uiaba emetu umele, a uiaba abi irmilare: ege E uiabi agiz, E uiabi detager tonar Ade ra baselaia ge, pako idigiri uader le lagelag eded.

12. Ege maike lem baraigida; epe gaire tuelf le tabarki, a abi detager, kega, Debele ma namarida gaire le lakub, iaueakai uiaba bakeauare gaire uteb, abele kebi uteb maike, uiaba emeri, a leuer deraimer: abelelam abele uteb nolea le kak.

13. Ege E uiabi detager, kega, Uaba uiabi leuer ikuar. Ege uiaba abi detager, kega, Meriba nolea leuer kak, no faif areto a lar neisi; debele keriba ko bakeamu leuer terapei uiabim peike gaire le lakub.

14. Abelelam mokakalam faif tausan le uridili. Ege E uiabim detager, kega, abara kaimeg giz, Uaba uiabim detager debele uiaba manoro emeri, fifte le gaire nosik.

15. Ege uiaba ikerare abkoreb mokakalam abara mer, a uiabim uridili detagereda, kega, Gaire nosik uaba mamoro emeri.

16. Epe E tais faif areto a lar neisi, E kotor dimirualu, a esoao, a itur; a uiabi nakuarare, abara kaimeg giz, a uiaba naisuerare abele gaire le lakub.

17. Ege uiaba eroare, ege uiaba uridili gem osmeda; epe uiaba kaier leuer arot epei ge, ege tuelf epei osmeda, leuer mogmog.

18. E tepteb esorerapare, abara kaimeg giz uiaba okakis: epe E uiabi nautumerare, kega, Nako gaire le la mer karim nete?

19. Ege uiaba abi detautare, kega, Ioane Bapataiso; epe uader detager, kega, Elia; a uader detager, kega, Nerute perofeta emeretlam, E ko eded akaida.

20. Ege E uiabim detager, kega, Nako uaba mer karim nete? Epe Peteru abi detaut, kega, Mama Keriso Adelam.

21. Epe E uiabim daraisumdarare, kega, Nolea nerute le etomeret abele lu;

22. Kega, Abkoreb gaire lu asias Ade ra Uerem, pako aule giz abi dikaer, pako zogozogo le giz, pako aotale giz, uiaba abi ipitare, a thri gerger ko eded.

23. Ege E uiabim gaire le uridili detager, kega, Ese nerute le lagelag kari narmili, mamoro E tababu obogai, abara satauro bakuar gaire gerger, a kari narmili.

24. Abelelam, ese nerute le lagelag abara eded asisiem, abele ko abi; ese nerute le abara eded abi karielam, abele ko ededem.

25. Abelelam, ese nerute le geseb ge uridili terapei, a abara mar abi, pako adem, nalu bodomalam abim?

26. Ese nerute le kari sirip ge, pako kara mer, abkoreb Le la Uerem ko abi sirip ge, E tabarki kemem gaire angela zogo, abara Aba zorom ge.

27. Ageakar, kaka uabim detager, kega, Uader peike, uiaba nole eud kak, kekiam uiaba Ade ra baselaia dasmerauem.

28. Ege gaire mer eseamulu, nako eit gerger, epe E abi ais Peteru, pako Ioane, pako Iakobo, ege uiaba ogi nerute tumem perepere paser ge, E esorerapare.

29. E esorerapare, a abara op depegemelu, E kakekak abara ame uali, au zoromzorom.

30. Dasmer, ege neisi le uiaba abi mer atagerem, Mose pako Elia;

31. Ui etomeret au zoromzorom, ege uiaba mer atager tonar abara eumid keubu, Ierusalema ge.

32. Ege Peteru au uteidi pako uader abi kemem: ege uiaba ekiam, a uiaba erdalare abara au zoromzorom, pako neisi le uiaba ekue okakis.

33. Epe ui bakeamulei, a Iesu dikaer, epe Peteru abi detager Iesuim, kega, Opole, debele meriba emeri peike: keriba thri meta akerare; mara nerute, Mose ra nerute, a Elia ra nerute:

ge E nole akiapore kak
bele mer detager.

34. Abelegaire mer, uiaba
atkamda baz de, a uiaba
spilu: ege uiaba au geum,
bele baz maike.

35. Le la mer teosmeda
bele bazelam, kega, Kara
Jerem nasge idali: uaba
bim asoli.

36. Ege abele mer sobkak
seamulu, epe uiaba erdali
Iesu, E tepteb. A uiaba
nolea mer kak, a uiaba
nolea etomeret nerute le,
abele kerker, gaire lu uiaba
erdalare.

37. Idim ge, uiaba paser-
lam batueli, epe uiaba obapit
gaire le lakub.

38. Dasmer, nerute le
ereretikri le lakublam, kega,
Ereuere le ae, kaka mari
damosi, ma dasmer kara
uerem; abelelam kara ue-
rem netate:

39. Dasmer, ege E nagri
abara gim lamar uit, epe E
ereretikri, E udud, abara te
ueker, E bapegiri, E nolea
sobkak osmelu.

40. Kaka damosi mara
kaimeg giz, uiaba dituaki
osmeda adige; a uiaba nolea
umer kak.

41. Ege Iesu detaut, kega,
Abele nosik nolea oatur
kak, pako erar, kaka uabim
kemem naket gerger? pako
omare uabim naket gerger?
mara uerem karim tega-
ret.

42. Ege E tabakeamu, E
ekesmeri, E udud, abele
demoni giz, epe Iesu dai-
sumda abele uit lamar,
pako idigiri abele uerem, E
ikuar abara aba.

43. Ege uiaba uridili au
damreda Ade ra atamelam.
Epe uiaba uridili au dam-
reda gaire lu Iesu de ikeli,
epe E uiabi detager, abara
kaimeg giz,

44. Uaba mamoro asoli
abele mer: abelelam Ade
ra Uerem maike uadikua-
rare le la tag.

45. A uiaba nolea umer
kak abele mer, ege uiaba
nolea erdali, abelelam uiaba
nolea asoli abele lu: ege
uiaba au geum abi itimer
tonar abele mer.

46. Ege uiaba asareda,
nete le aule.

47. Ege Iesu opasereret
abele dikiapore uiaba ner-
kep, epe E erpei nerute kebi
uerem, E ekue maike abi
dog.

48. Ege E uiabi daratage-
rare, kega, Ese nerute le
tegared abele kebi uerem
kari nei ge, ege E karim
tegared: ese nerute le karim
tegared, ege E tegared abele
le kari namarida: abelelam

E kebile ise uabim dali, E aule.

49. Ege Ioane de abi detager, kega, Opole, keriba erdali nerute le E imud demoni giz mari nei ge; epe keriba abi daisumdardar, abelelam E nolea meribi irmili.

50. Ege Iesu abi detager, kega, Uaba nolea daisumda: ese nerute le nole meribi dedkoli, E meribi okakis.

51. Ege abara kerker maike tabarki, E iako takomeda kotor ge, ege E bakeamulu Ierusalema ge,

52. Ege uader ko namarkare abi kekiam: ui ge bakeauare bamer nerute uteb Samaria ge, ui abim dersererare.

53. A uiaba nolea abi la kak, abelelam E bakeamulu Ierusalema ge.

54. Ege neis abara kaimeg giz, Iakobo a Ioane, ui erdalei, ui detagerei, kega, Opole, nako ma lagelag ki datagerei debele ur uatabu kotorlam, ueakai ui obaum, mokakalam Elia de ikeli?

55. A Iesu sorem egreemalu, E uiabi barditug, kega, Uaba nolea umer kak tonar muige uaba nerkep.

56. Abelelam Ade ra Uerem tabarki nolea dedkoli le la eded, epe E tabarki ueakai gaire le eded nagri. Ui ge bakeauare nerute utebem.

57. Ui ge bakeauare abele gab ge, ege nerute le abi detager, kega, Opole, kaka mari narmili gaire uteb ma bakeamu.

58. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Arobe nagri abara kur, pako gaire epereda ebur nagri uteb uteidi; epe Le la Uerem nolea uteb kak uteidi.

59. Ege E detager nerute le, Ma kari narmili. Ege abim detaut, kega, Opole, ma kari nakuar kaka kekiam nabakeamulu atkobeilu kara aba.

60. A Iesu abi detager, kega, Debele ikedi le eumida uiaba etkobei; marim abkoreb ma ekue etomeret Ade ra baselaia ge.

61. Ege nerute le abi detager, kega, Opole, kaka mari narmili; epe ma kari nakuar kaka kekiam bakeamu natomertare karbara boai.

62. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Ese nerute le erpei abele uet abara tag, a dikaer, a ko sorem egreemalu, E nolea abkoreb Ade ra baselaia ge.

MIZMIZ X.

1. Keubu, Opole depegeli
ıader sefenti, E uiabi nama-
:ida neisi a neisi le kekiam
ıbara opem, gaire uteb uri-
lili, E keubu.
2. Ege E uiabi daratage-
:are, kega, Abele saito itra-
ker au kase, neisi a neisi le
uiaba dorge ikeli: debele
uaba damosi Opole abara
saito itraker, iaueakai gaire
le namarida ikeli abara
dorge.
3. Ua obakeauare: das-
mer, kaka uiabi namarida
mokakalam kebi mamoe giz
eipu luko.
4. Uaba bakeauare, nolea
ais mani epei, a pako epei,
a teter gab: uaba nolea
damareda omare le uabi
obapit gab ge.
5. Ese uaba barot nerute
meta ge, uaba kekiam meta
kemle abi detager, kega,
Uerkab uabim.
6. Ese le debele uabim, a
uaba abim debele; ese nolea
uabim debele, uaba ko tako-
meda.
7. A uaba emeri abele
meta, eroli a ereli abele
gaire lu uiaba uabim uadai-
suerare: abelelam abkoreb
bodomalam le dorge ikeli.
Uaba nolea bakeauare ne-
rute meta a nerute meta.
8. Ese uaba nerute uteb
ge barot, a uiaba omare
uabim, a ua eroare gaire
leuer uiaba uabim derseri:
9. Uaba nadgirare uader
gim le, a ua daratagerare,
kega, Ade ra baselaia maike
uabi dog.
10. Ese uaba nerute uteb
ge barot, a uiaba nole uabi
omare, debele ua bakeauare
giz akos uteb, kega,
11. Abele sep uaba uteb,
ege sep batagerda keribi
dog, a keriba ditkeda uabim:
debele uaba umele abele lu,
ege Ade ra baselaia maike
uabi dog.
12. Kaka uabi detager,
kega, Abele gerger kebi
bodomalam Sodomaem abele
uteb ge.
13. Korasina ae; kaka
au nasenase marim! Bethe-
saida ae; kaka au nasenas
marim! abelelam ese ikeli
Turo a Sidonaim atamelam
emetu ikeli uabim, nako,
emeretelam uiaba emetu
obazgeda, emeri mokakalam
zegerzeger uali pako tibitibi
uali.
14. Kebi bodomalam Tu-
ro a Sidona abele gerger ia
uabi itimer.
15. Marim Kaperenauma,
uige mari uanageserare ar-
mem, a keubu ma ekesmeri
muige abele Hedisge.

16. Ese le asoli uabim, mokakalam kari asoli; ese nerute le uabi dituaki, mokakalam kari natuaki; ese nerute le kari natuaki, epe E natuaki abele le kari namarida.

17. Ui ge ko tabakomeret, abele sefenti gaire le, uiaba sererege, kega, Opole, ege demoni giz uiaba asoli keribi, mara nei ge.

18. Ege E uiabim daratagerare, kega, Kaka erdali Satana, E ekesmeri kotorlam, mokakalam perper ise.

19. Dasmer, kaka uabi ikuar abele sirdam ko tabo E sapiri pako bokani, pako saserim uridili le tekelar: nole nerute lu adud uabim.

20. Uaba nole sererege abele lu, ege demoni giz uabi asoli; debele uaba sererege abele lu, iaueakai uaba nei emetu uadetar kotor ge.

21. Peike abele haua ge, Iesu ra lag au sererege, Lamar Zogolam, kega, Kaka mari esoao, kara Aba, kotor Opole pako geseb ge, abelelam ma ispilu abele lu uader umele pako pardar, a natomertare abele lu kebi uerem ge: uao, kara Aba, abele mara lag peike.

22. Ege kara Aba gaire lu E kari naisuer: nole le ardar kak abele Uerem, epe abara Aba; nole le erdali abele Aba epe abara Uerem, pako nerute le abara Uerem E lagelage abi etomeret.

23. Ege E basker taba kaimegem, a kebi mer uiabim, Uerkab abele pone emetu erdali uader lu uaba erdada:

24. Abelelam kaka uabim detager, kega, Gaire perofeta pako opole giz, ui lagelage uaerdarare abele lu ua erdada, a uiaba nole ardar kak; a uiaba lagelage asoli abele lu uaba emetu asoli, a uiaba nole asor kak.

25. Dasmer, ege nerute le ekuei, ereuerem gelar giz, E abi mirem, kega, Ereuer le, nalu lu kaka ikeli ueakai kaka nagri eded niaiem niai karem?

26. Ege E abi detager, kega, Nalu detali muige abele gelar? nalu mer ma etag?

27. Ege E etkalu, kega, Ma omare Opole mara Ade, mara nerkep kemerkemer, mara mar kemerkemer, mara saserim kemerkemer, mara akiapor kemerkemer; ma omare le mai kes mari dog, mokakalam mari omare.

28. Ege E abi detager, kega, Mara mer barkak: ma ikeli abkoreb mokakalam, ueakai ma eded nagri.

29. Epe E lagelage taba-ı barkakem, E Iesui deta-ɜr, kega, Kaka umele, na mai kes kari dog?

30. Ege Iesu de detaut, ɜga, Nerute le tabakeamu ɜrusalemlam Ieriko ge; ge uader lu gatkamer le ız abi erpeirare, abara ame ali digirare, a ipitare, a ui a bakeuare, ege imereder ıaike eud.

31. Ege nerute zogo le, E akeamulu abele gab ge: E bi erdar, a abielam degab taruklu.

32. A mokakalam, ne-ute Leui le, E osmelu abele ıteb gab ge, E bakeamulu E erdali, abielam degab eta-uklu.

33. A nerute Samaria le, E bakeamulu abele uteb gab ge: E erdar abele le meri, E au omare abi,

34. Ege E bakeamu, erep ıbara ziz, a lukup epaitered ɔako uaina; ege E agisilu ɜbur sor ge igimulu, E ais nerute meta, E abi asesered.

35. Nerute idim ge, E meme demareredlu, ege E ik-uar neisi denari meta kem-leim, a abi detager, kega, Ma abi asesered; ese nerute lu E lagelage, ma terapei abi ikuar, ka iako tarako-melu, mari bodomalam.

36. Uiabielam neis neta-te le, nete le mai kes darali abim nerute le lu gatkamer le giz erepeidarda?

37. Ege abim detaut, ke-ga, Le abi omare. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Ma ko bakeam mokakalam ikeroa.

38. Ui ge bakeuare, ege bakeamulu nerute uteb: ne-rute kosker, abara nei Mare-tha, E tegaredlu Iesu tabara meta.

39. Tabara berbet, nei atker Maria, ege emereder maike Iesui teter ge, E la-gelage uaeasor Iesu ra mer.

40. Ege Maretha de sa-gim deger taba boaiem; ege E ekueilu, a abi detager, kega, Opole, nalu, ma nole kari dikiapore, epe kari le lut nakuar peike tepteb der-ser gaire lu? ma ge abi detager, kari upinati.

41. Ege Iesu de abi de-tager, kega, Maretha, Mare-tha, ma lu lag gesebge, no pama geseb lu dikiapoare:

42. Nerute lu pe debele; ege Maria de dikiapore debe lu, nole nerute le abielam ais.

MIZMIZ XI.

1. Iesu emri nerute uteb ge, ege E esorerapare, esee-muda, ege nerute abara kaimeg giz, E abi detager,

kega, Opole, debele ma keribi dereuerare abele esorerapare, mokakalam Ioane de tabara kaimeg giz nereuerare.

2. Ege E uiabi detager, kega, Ua esorerapauem mokakalam, kega, Keriba Aba kotor ge, zogoem mara nei. Mamoro mara baselaia sepem uatabu. Ikeroa mabara lag abele geseb ge, mokakalam kotor ge.

3. Keribi ikuar leuer, nerute gerger a nerute gerger, keribi abkoreb.

4. Adem dikri keriba uit; abelelam keribibu dikri ui uridili keribi dedkoeda. Nole keriba tegeredare abele mirem, epe keribi ditkedarare uitelam.

5. E ge uiabi nautumerare, kega, Nete uaba tebud, E bakeamulu eipu ki ge, E abi detager, kega, A ma tais neisi netat areto, keubu iako bodomalam;

6. Abelelam, kara tebud emetu tabakeam, a kaka nole leuer kak abi ikuar;

7. E ge abi detager, muige taba meta ge, Nalu ma kari naogatili : emetu peike meta dimiredare, emetu ki eididare omaskerkem; kaka umer kak nakiamlu mari nakuare?

8. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Ese E nole ekue abi ikuar, abelelam abara tebud epe E ikuar gaire lu uridili E laglag, abelelam E elele damosi.

9. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Debele uaba damos; ueakai uaba nagri; uaba deraimer, ueakai nagri; uaba mudmud, E uabi diski.

10. Abelelam, ese le abi damos, E nagri; le deraimer, a erdali; le mudmud, E abi diski.

11. Ese uerem areto damos tabara abalam, nako E abi baker ikuar ? Ese abi damos nerute lar, nako E ikuar tabo, a nolea lar kar ikuar ?

12. Ese abi damos kalkal ra uer, nako E ikuar bokani, a nolea ikuar kalkal uer?

13. Uaba adud tonar, ese uaba umele gaire debe lu naisuerare uaba omasker, mokakalam uaba Aba, emeri Kotor ge, E uabi uadekuarare Lamar Zogo uaba damos ?

14. E imud nerute demoni, ege E te dabimdabim. Ege demoni baos abielam, ege E mer etkalu, abele le te dabimdabim ; ui ge gaire le giz abi damerare.

15. Uader le batagelare, kega, Belezebul, demoni giz opole, abelelam E umeli demoni imud.

16. Uader le giz abi mi-

ɜm, ege uiaba abi deraime-
ıre atamelam kotorlam.
17. Ege E opasereret uia-
a dikiaporare, E uiabi dara-
ıgerare, kega, Gaire base-
ıia uridili epuli eseamuda;
ako boai epuli nolea niaiem
kue.
18. Ese Satana tababu
arili a epuli, nako E umele
iaiem ekue, pako abara
aselaia? abelelam, pe ua
etager, kega, Belezebul,
belelam ka demoni imuda.
19. Ese kaka namuare
emoni Belezebuloelam, ne-
ide uanamuare demoni giz
uaba omasker giz? abele-
am keubu gerger ge, uabi
ıaditimerare.
20. Ese Ade ra tag kaka
mud demoni giz, ege Ade
a baselaia emetu tabaruka.
21. Ese saserim le nagri
ıres lu taba meta uanasese-
edauem, ia atko kak lu ua-
laragiri:
22. Ese au saserim le ua-
tabakeamu abi uaekesmer,
abara ares lu uadais, E au
oituli tabara ares lu.
23. Ese nerute le nolea
kari la kak, E nolea kari ke-
mem; ese nerute le nole eta-
mi kari dog okakis, E taba-
ra lu derapei.
24. Ese lamar uit obaos
lelam, E degemli uatuet
uteb, ege E deraimer nerezi
uteb; nolea uteb kak, ege
E detager, kega, Kai ko ta-
rakomelu karba meta, eme-
ret kaka emeri.
25. E bakeamulu taba
utebem ge, erdar emetu di-
rup esemulu.
26. Ege E bakeamulu,
taraisare uader sefen lamar,
ui au adud abi tumge; a
bakeuare barot muige, a ba-
mer: ege E au adud abele
le la mop, abele gerger ge
ditimedelu.
27. E detager abele lu,
ege nerute kosker ge, E
ereretikri, eipu le lakub, a
abi detager, kega, Uerkab
ma E osmeda abele kemlam,
pako abele nano ma ereli.
28. E abi detager, kega,
Ageakar, E uerkab abele le
asoli Ade ra mer, E asese-
reda.
29. Ege gaire le lakub
abim tabakeuare, ege E
uiabi daratagerare, kega,
Abele nosik au adud; uia-
ba deraimerare atamelam;
a nolea atamelam kak, no
abele atamelam Iona pero-
feta tepteb.
30. Abelelam, mokaka-
lam Iona abele atamelam
Nineua ge, abkoreb Ade ra
Uerem abele nosik.
31. Abele kosker, opole
ziai apek, E ekue okakis
nosik le ge, abuar ge E uiabi

nautumerare, a uiabi bodo-
malam: abelelam E taba-
keam bazmirare ge, E lage-
lage ueasiri Solomona ra
pardale; dasmer, ike abele
nerute le, E au kale tumem
Solomona.

32. Ui ge bako Nineua
ge, abele gerger ge uanau-
tumerare abele nosik, E ui-
abi bodomalam: abelelam
uiaba obazgeda Iona ra ma-
rau; dasmer, ike abele ne-
rute le au kale tumem Iona.

33. Nolea le emetu disi-
rik lamepa, E ikedilu lokod
ge, pako agud saito ge, E
ikedi tumge, iaueakai uadat-
ki gaire le emeri be ge.

34. Pone lamepa ra gem:
ese mara pone debele, mara
gem uridili nagri datki;
ese mara pone adud, a mara
gem nolea datki kak.

35. Marim, nole kupkupi
datki muige mari dog.

36. Ese mara gem uridili
nagri datki, nole kupkupi
kak, E datki uridili, mo-
kakalam lamepa datki mari
dog, au bebe.

.37. Ege E detaut, neru-
te Faresaio de abi detager,
kega, Kari okakis ereueda:
Ege E balu, E emerilu ero.

38. Ege Faresaio de abi
erdar, ege E damerar, abele-
lam E no eroli, nole tag oga-
rup kak.

39. Ege Opole abi det
ger, kega, Uaba Faresa
uaba dirup abele tanelu g
pako abele kumeti; ep
muige pe mitkar poipi
adud tonar.

40. Uaba paim paim! L
ikeli sor ge, pako muige?

41. Debele ua aisare ua-
ba lu omare; dasmer, gair
lu uridili uaba ogdirup.

42. Uaiai uaba Faresaio
giz! abelelam ua aiseda ten
mili, pako pekano, pako
gaire lu uridili nagri nur ge,
a ua dekaerta Ade ra itimer,
pako abara omare: abkoreb
ikeli abele lu, a nole dikaer
abele lu.

43. Uaiai uaba Faresaio
giz! abelelam ua au lage-
lag bao aule sunago ge, pa-
ko omare gizakos uteb.

44. Uaiai uaba aotale pa-
ko Faresaio, ua bes le giz!
abelelam uaba mokakalam
ao giz espi, ese le tumem
uadegemeli, umer kak.

45. Epe nerute gelar giz,
ereuer le, E abi detager,
kega, Ereuer le, mama keri-
bi dedkoeda, mara mer pei-
ke keribim.

46. Ege E daratagerare,
kega, Uaiai uaba gelar giz
ko! abelelam uaba nole dek-
merik uaba lu uaba no
ikuar nerute le, uaba tag
pem nole.

47. Uaiai uaba ! abelelam
aba ao emorare perofeta, a
aba kaied giz a uiabi ipit.
48. Epe uaba `etomeret
ɔnar uaba kaied giz, pako
ɜrerege: abelelam uiaba ipit,
uaba emorare uiaba ao.
49. Ege Ade ra pardali
etaut, Kaka uiabi namari-
a perofeta pako aposetola
iz; uiaba uader ipit a ua-
er damrik;
50. Iaueakai abele nosik
eraimer gaire perofeta ra
ıam, babused abele kerker
e ditimedelu geseb ge;
51. A ditimed Abela ra
ıam bakedida Sakaria ra
ıam, uiaba ipit eipu neres
e, maike Zogo meta: age-
kar, kaka uabi detagereda,
ega, E deraimerare abele
osik.
52. Uaiai uaba gelar giz,
reuer le ! abelelam ua aisa-
ɘ ki pardar: ua nole barot,
ua daisumda uader lage-
ıg barot.
53. Ege abele mer E uia-
ı detager, uiaba aotale a
'aresaio giz au ueku ; uige
ıbi mirem itimerare gaire
u gem;
54. A ui ge deraimerare
ıbara merem E ua detaut, a
ıi ge natomertare.

MIZMIZ XII.

1. Ege gaire le lakub ta-
bakeuare netat uteb ge eta-
mi, ege E ditimeda uiabi
marao, tabara kaimeg giz,
kega, Uaba dekaer Faresaio
ra lu erperida, uiaba bes.
2. Abelelam nole lu ispi-
lu, E natomertare: nole lu
gumik, E natomertare.
3. Ege gaire lu uridili
kupkupi ge ua detautare,
E detomertare datki; uader
lu pe ua kebi mer lu muige
uteb ge, E natomertare tu-
mem meta.
4. Kaka uabi detagereda,
kabara tebud, Ua nolea ge-
um uiaba no gem ipit, ese
uaeseemu, iauaekai umer
kak ko ikeli nerute lu.
5. Epe kaka uabi deto-
meret le uabi geum: Uaba
abi geum, ese uaeseemu abi
ua ipit, E sirdam iako batau-
ered gena: ageakar, kaka
uabi detagereda, kega, Uaba
abi geum.
6. Uaba nolea bodomalam
faif kebi ebur giz epereda
neisi asari ? Ade nole ne-
rute ebur okataprik kak
abara op.
7. A uaba mus uridili
emetu etag, abelelam uaba
nolea geum, uaba aule gaire
kebi ebur.

8. Kaka uabi detagereda,
kega, Ese nerute le lut kara
nei uanatomertare gaire le,
Ade ra Uerem ko etomeret
abara nei opem Ade ra angela.
9. Ese nerute le kari asa-
red le ra op uridili, E ko
asared opem Ade ra angela.
10. Ese nerute le adud
mer Ade ra Uerem, E iti-
kir: ese nerute le adud mer
Lamar Zogo, E nolea itikir.
11. Ese uaba eguatumur
sunagoem, a opole, a tarim
le, ua geum kak mer detau-
tauem, nako ia detautare:
12. Abelegelam Lamar
Zogo de uabi uaderuerare,
abkoreb ia mer detautare.
13. Ege nerute le kub-
lam, abi detager, kega, E-
reuer le, ma kara le detager,
E uateragoa tabara sirdam
lu karim.
14. Ege E abi detager, ke-
ga, oe, netede kari nakuar
abele sirdam uabim?
15. Ege E uiabi darata-
gerare, kega, Ua asesered
uaba nolea geseb lu lag:
abelelam nolea le eded ge-
seb lulam.
16. Ege E uiabi darata-
gerare, nerute mer babis-
darie, kega, Nerute le abara
lu abi seb ge au turum tu-
rum:
17. E dikiapor, kega,
Nalu lu ka akere, epe nolea
pe kes kak, karbara lu au
dage?
18. E detager, kega, Abele
le lu ka ikeli: kaka adem
erapei karbara saido meta,
kai ko au kale akailu; ka-
ka etami okakis karbara tu-
rum, pako gaire debe lu
uridili.
19. A kaka abi detager,
karbara lamar, kega, Kara
lamar, ege marim gaire debe
lu, E ikeli abkoreb dordor
urut, ueakai ma mamoro
emeri gaire urut ge, a eroli,
a erer, a iako sererege.
20. Ege Ade de abi deta-
ger, kega, Ma paim le, mara
iako lamar ki ge tais; nete-
de ia ueais gaire mara lu
ma derseri?
21. Mokakalam le etami
gaire lu, tabara lu, a nolea
lu nagri Adelam.
22. Ege E uiabi daratage-
rare, tabara kaimeg giz,
kega, Abelelam kaka uabi
detagereda, kega, Uaba nole
au kase dikiapor uaba eded,
na leuer uaba eroare; gako
uaba gem, na lu uaba ame-
are.
23. Ege eded aule leuer
aroem, pako gem aule am
ualilam.
24. Uaba dikiapor oreua,
uiaba nolea saido dikri, a
nolea saido itraker; a uiaba
nolea uteb kak, a nolea sai-

o meta kak; ege Ade de
iabi darasisiare: uaba au
ebele ebur giz!
25. Nete uabielam umele
keli dikiapor, au kale per-
er abara eded netat ku-
ita?
26. Ese uaba umer kak
keli kebi lu, nalugelam pe
ia au kase dikiapor uader
u?
27. Uaba dikiapor dap,
nako tonar omeili: uiaba
nolea dorge kak, nolea
erat; kaka uabi detager,
Solomona nolea am uali pa-
ko debele, nolea mokakalam
uader lu debele.
28. Ese Ade de ikeli mo-
kakalam sumez am uali,
abele gerger omeilu, iauae-
kai obatauered urem; na-
ko au am uali uaba kebi
oituli?
29. Uaba nolea deraime-
rare, nalu ia eroare, nalu ia
ereare; uaba nerkep nolea
dikiapor gaire lu.
30. Abelelam gaire lu
uridili gaire ged geseb ge
deraimerare: epe uaba Aba
E umele gaire lu abkoreb
uabim.
31. Debele ua mamoro
deraimerare tabara baselaia,
ueakai keubu gaire debe lu
uaba nagri.
32. Uaba nolea geum kak
kebi mamoe giz; abelelam
uaba Aba E lagelag uabi
ikuar abele baselaia.
33. Debele uaba lu bodo-
malam, ueakai uabi ikuar;
ueakai uaba nagri debe
epei, kotor lu nolea eseamur
kak, nolea maike eruam le,
a nolea degem aro kak.
34. Abelelam abele uteb
ge pe uaba lu nagri, uaba
nerkep pe ko kemem.
35. Uaba dimiri uak ge, a
uaba lamepa disirik;
36. Debele ua ikerauem
abkoreb uader le dekaili
uiaba opole, E ko takomer
uetpurem; iaueakai ese E
tabakeam a ipit abele gab te,
uiaba sobkak diski.
37. Abele memeg le giz
uiaba uerkab, uiaba opole
E erdali uiaba ikeli abkoreb
mokakalam, a mamoro der-
ser: Ageakar, kaka uabi
detager, E abara uali dimiri,
a uiabi detager, Meriba ero,
E bakeamu uiaba memeg
le.
38. Ese E tabakeamu eip
ki, nako kimiar faul erereti-
kri, ese erdali uiaba ikeli
mokakalam, uerkab uiaba
memeg le giz.
39. Debele uaba umele
abele lu, ese lu kemle E
umele abele eruam le uata-
baruk, E mamoro asesered,
a nolea dikaer uiaba eruam
tabara meta.

40. Abele lu ua derser: abelelam abele gerger ua nolea akiapor kak, Ade ra Uerem tabarki.

41. Ege Peteru abi detager, kega, Opole, ege ma detager keribim abele mer babisdarie, nako le uridili?

42. Ege Opole detager, kega, Nete memeg le sirdamu, ege E ageakar dikiapor, ege abara opole E ikuar abele sirdam abara memeg le, E uiabi ikuar leuer abkoreb abuar ge?

43. Abele memeg le E uerkab abara opole tabaruk a abi erdali, ege abara dorge mamoro ikerer.

44. Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, E ikuar abele dorge E sirdam abara lu uridili.

45. Ese abele memeg le E dikiapor muige taba nerkep ge, Kara opole au uapum; ege E ipit uader memeg kimiar, pako uader memeg kosker, E ero, a ere, E paimpaim;

46. Abele opole tabaruk abele gerger ge abara memeg le nole arser kak, abele mog gerger E nole ardar kak, ege E au dulam, ege E tedais abara dorge okakis uader nole asor kak.

47. Abele memeg le umele opole dikiapor, a nole arser kak, nole ikeli gaire lu taba akiaporlam, E au damarik;

48. Ese memeg le nole umer kak, ege E ikerer uader lu abkoreb damarik, E no kebi kebi damarik. Abelelam ese le ikuar gaire lu, E ko itimer gaire lu: Ege E gaire lu E asesereder, ui ge abi detagerare, Ma *tais* gaire lu.

49. Kai tarabarki nabataueredelu abele ur gesepem: nalu lu kaka ko lagelag ese emetu dasiriklu?

50. Karbara bapataiso kaka bapataiso; kaka au asias mop ge bakedida!

51. Nako uaba dikiapor kaka tarabarki dakuarare abele mapodan geseb ge? Kaka uabi detager, nole: epe mer bamsili:

52. Abelelam ditimed peirdi, faif le uiaba netat meta emeri, uiaba mer bamsili, neisi netat le neisi le mer daramesilare, a neisi le neis netat le mokakalam.

53. Abib ueremei mer bamesilei, aba a uerem; apu a neur; kimiar ra apu uerem ra kosker; kosker kimiar ra apu.

54. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, gaire le lakub, Ese ua erdarare baz omeili koki peik, ua ge detager, Nako, irmer; epe ageakar.

55. Ese uag uami ziai
eik, a ua ge detagerauem,
Iako, au gerger: epe agea-
ar.
56. Uaba bes le giz, ege
aba umele dikiapor tonar
otor a gesep; nalu atame-
am uaba umer kak etag
onar abele urut?
57. Nalu uaba nolea di-
kiapor barkak lu?
58. Ese ma okakis bake-
am nerute le, nagri abara
u mari dog, nole bodom
kak, ma debe mer abim
abele gab; ueakai nole ma-
ri eguatumur autmerem, le
itimer mari uanakuar me-
meg le, ia memeg le mari
uanakuar au dubar meta.
59. Kaka mari detager,
Ma nole ko eosmeda, keki-
am mani aisuer.

MIZMIZ XIII.

1. Abele kerker uader ta-
bakeuare, uiaba abi etomer-
tare Galilaia le, abelelam
Pilato asesered uiaba mam,
pako mam tababu baoti-
are.
2. Ege E de uiabi dara-
tagerare, kega, Nako, uaba
dikiapor epe au uit Galilaia
le uridili, ueakai uiaba au
sagim gaire lu abkoreb?
3. Kaka uabi detagereda,
Nolea: ese uaba nole obaz-
geda, abkoreb uaba uridili
baum.
4. Uader eitin le, E era-
pei uiabi tumge abele kar
Seloam ge, ege ui baum,
nako, aule uiaba uit le uri-
dili emeri Ierusalema ge?
5. Kaka uabi detagerare,
Nolea: ese uaba nole obaz-
geda, abkoreb uaba uridili
baum.
6. Ege E uiabi detager,
abele mer babisdarie, Neru-
te le E nagri suke, ege E
emor abara uina gedub ge;
ege E bakeamulu deraimer
turum, a nole erdali.
7. Epe E abi detager, le
dorge uina gedub, Dasmer,
neis netat urut kaka tara-
barki daraimer turum abe-
le suke, kaka nole turum
ardar kak: debele ismi; epe
nalu dedkoli abele sep?
8. Ege E abi detaut, ke-
ga, Opole, debele no dikaer
abele urutem, kaka giz daiue
uaderauei, a gaire poipi:
9. Ese turum uanagri,
debele; iako nole, keubu de-
bele ma ismi.
10. Ege E uiabi ereuer-
em nerute sunago, sabath ge.
11. Dasmer, nerute kos-
ker nagri lamar E gebgeb,
abara urut eitin; epe E no
ersedi, umer kak mamoro
ekuei.
12. Ege Iesu de abi das-

mer, ege E abi dabgeri,
kega, Oe, epe mara gebgeb
emetu eseamud.
13. Ege abara tag abi
dog dikmerik: ege E bar-
kak ekueilu, ege E Ade des-
per.
14. Epe nerute le, E sir-
dam abele sunago, E au
ueku abelelam Iesu idigir
sabath ge, ege E uiabi da-
ratagerare, gaire le lakub,
Debele sikis gerger dorge
ikeli: abkoreb uaba taba-
keuare idigir, sabath nole.
15. Ege Opole de abi de-
tager, kega, Ma bes le, epe
uaba nerute le sabath ge
detuemer abara kau pako
abara asina kau metalam,
naogatare ni namerare.
16. Abele kosker, Abera-
hama ra neur, ege Satana
de didibar, dasmer, abara
urut eitin, nako nole abko-
reb detuemer abara mukub
sabath gerger ge?
17. Ege E abele mer de-
tager, epe uiaba uridili au
ueku abim, sirip nagri: ege
gaire le lakub uridili uiaba
sererege abelelam gaire au
lu E ikeli.
18. Ege E detager, kega,
Ade ra baselaia, nalu lu
abkoreb? nalu lu kaka de-
taut mokakalam?
19. E mokakalam sinapi
ra kep, nerute le ais, E ba-
taueret tabara gedub ge
ege E omeilu, keubu au kale
epe gaire ebur giz epered
tam ge uteid.
20. Ege E ko detager
Ade ra baselaia, nalu lu mo-
kakalam?
21. E mokakalam lu sik
epiti, nerute kosker ais ike-
di muige abele falaua neis
netat mitkarem, a keubu
uadarabuerare uridili.
22. Ege E bakeamulu
uteb a kebi uteb giz, ege E
ereuerem, a bakeamulu Ie-
rusalema ge.
23. Ege nerute le lut, abi
detager, kega, Opole nako
no neis a neis le eded na-
gri? Ege E uiabim darata-
gerare,
24. Uaba saserim ueakai
uaba barot kebi te ge: abe-
lelam kaka uabi detager,
uader deraimer lagelag ba-
rot, a nole umer kak.
25. Ese eseamud meta
kemle ekuei, a dimi abele
gab te, a uaba ekuei adige,
gab te ipit, kega, Opole,
Opole, keribim diski; E de-
taut, kega, Kaka nole umer
kak uaba nagelam;
26. Epe uaba ditimeda
detaut, kega, Keriba eroli a
ereli mari op ge, ma ereue-
rem keriba gab giz;
27. Ege E uiabi darata-
gerare, kega, Kaka nole

mer kak uaba nagelam; a karielam bakeauare, ua ridili adud tonar.

28. Uaba au ezoli tereg kupamaretlare, ese uaba rdali Aberahama, pako saka, pako Iakobo, pako aire perofeta uridili Ade a baselaia ge, a uaba adem likri.

29. Ui ge tabakeauare ager pekem, pako koki pekem, pako ziai pekem, pako naiger pekem, ui bamer eroare Ade ra baselaia ge.

30. Dasmer, uader keubu ko kekiam, uader kekiam ko keubu.

31. Abele gerger ge, uader Faresaio tabakeauare, uiaba abi detagerare, Ma adem bakeam: abelelam Heroda E lagelag mari ipit.

32. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, Ua bakeauare, abi detager, abele arobe, Dasmer, kaka demoni adem namuda, a kaka nadgereda gim le abele gerger, pako idim ge, a nerute gerger kaka ikeli eseamuda.

33. Abkoreb kaka nagemeli abele gerger, pako idim ge, pako nerute gerger: abelelam umer kak nerute perofeta uaeumi nerute uteb, no Ierusalema ge.

34. Ierusalema ae, Ierusalema, uaba ipit perofeta, pako uaba bakeru narborida uader uabim namarida! kaka lagelag natameare mabara omasker, mokakalam apu faul derap tabara uerem, a uaba nole la kak.

35. Dasmer, uaba meta dikaer dedkoli; ageakar, kaka Uabi detager, Uaba nole kari umer kak, keubu gerger uaba detautare, kega, Uerkab abele le tabaruk Opole nei ge.

MIZMIZ XIV.

1. Ege nerute sabath baruk, E bakeamulu nerute kole ra meta, Faresaio le, E lagelag ero, uiaba abi deraimer.

2. Dasmer, nerute le abi opem, begur gim.

3. Ege Iesu de uabi daratagerare, gaire Ereuer gelar giz pako Faresaio giz, kega, Nako abkoreb idigiri gim sabath ge, nako nolea?

4. Ege uiaba mer baomare. Ege E abi erpei, a abi idigiri, E emariklu.

5. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Na le nagri asina a kau ege ekesmer auak ge, nako nole sabath ge deguar?

6. Uiaba nole abi mer atuat kak abele lu.

7. Ege E uiabi daratagerare nerute mer babisdarie uader namarida, E uiabi umele E dikiapor au lu E eidi; ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega,

8. Ese nerute le mari uanatager, kega, Bakeamu uetpurem, ma nole eidi au lu ge: nole nerute aule mari namarida.

9. Ege emariklu le bakeamulu uabim, E mari detager, Ekemer pako abele kole: ege ma bakeamulu kebi lu sirip ge.

10. Mokakalam mari namarida, ma kabeamu eidi kebi lu ge; iaueakai le namarid mari uanatager, kega, Tabakeamu, oe, ueakai ma bakeamu au kalu: iaueakai ma nagri zorom uiabi opem, uader eidi okakis mari dog.

11. Abelelam, ese nerute le tababu bakai aule, E kebile; ese nerute le tababu bakai kebile, E aule.

12. Ege E abi detager, le abi namarida, Ese ma derser uetpurem, pako leuer aroem, ma nolea tebudem mer tigri, pako leem mara boai, pako luglug le maike mari dog; iaueakai uiaba ko mari mer tigri, mari bodomalam.

13. Ese ma derser uetpurem, ma mer tigri uiabim gaire le lu kak, pako atkurit atkurit, pako pone sadamer:

14. Iaueakai ma uerkab; abelelam uiaba umer kak mari bodomalam: ia mari bodomalam keubu gerger, gaire le oituli ko obako.

15. Nerute le emeri okakis eroli, ege E asoli gaire lu, epe E abi detager, kega, Uerkab abele le leuer eroli Ade ra baselaia ge.

16. Ege E abi detager, kega, Nerute le de derseri au uetpur; E mer tigri gaire leem:

17. Ege abele uetpur gerger baruk, E namariklu abara memeg le uiabim uader namarkare, kega, Ua tabakeuare; abelelam gaire lu uridili emetu derser.

18. Epe uiaba mer batager, ui ge netate dikiaporare. Ege nerute le lut abi detager, kega, Kai sep arapeilu, abkoreb kaka nabakeamulu dasmer: debele ma kari namarik.

19. Ege nerute le lut detager, kega, Kaka tais faif kau abele kaulam, kaka bakeamu, iaueakai kaka uiabi mirem: debele ma kari namarik.

20. Ege nerute le detager, kega, Kaka nagri kosker, abelelam kaka umer kak bakeamulu.

21. Ege abele memeg le
bakeamu, E abi detager,
bara opole, abele gaire lu.
e giz abele boai au urker,
ge tabara memeg le detager,
la dudum bakeamu mager
abem abele uteb ge, ma
raisauem gaire le nolea lu
ak, pako atkurit atkurit le,
ako gaire sadamer le.
22. Ege memeg le lut
bi detager, kega, Opole,
ge emetu ge esemulu gai-
e lu ge ma natomeret, epe
bele meta nole le kak.
23. Ege abele opole de
bele memeg le detager,
kega, Ma bakeamulu au
gabem, a asakirik, ma uia-
ba elele daratagerauem ko
tabakeamu, iaueakai kara
meta mitkar.
24. Abelegelam kaka ua-
bi detagereda, nole nerute
le uiabim mer tigri, eroli
kara uetpur ge.
25. Ege E okakis gaire
lekub ge bakeamulu: ege
egreemalu, a uiabi daratage-
rare,
26. Ese nerute le karim
tabakeamu, a nole derara
tabara aba, a apu, a kosker,
a omasker giz, a boai giz, a
berbet giz, pako tabara eded,
umer kak E dali kara kai-
meg kar.
27. Ese nerute le nole
tabara satauro ais, a nole
kari narmili, nole abkoreb
kara kaimeg kar.
28. Na le lagelag baker
kar ikeli? Debele emeri a
dikiapor naket mani bodo-
malam nako abkoreb iauea-
kai ikeli eseemuda.
29. Ueakai uiaba abi neg
degarare, abelelam E giz
ikeli, nole aseamur kak,
30. Uiaba detager, kega,
Abele le E ditimeda ikeli,
a nole aseamur kak.
31. Na opole E lagelag
ares nerute opole? Debele
emeri a dikiapore nako
umele ares abara le ten
thausan, epe nerute le ta-
bakeamu aresem, E nagri
tuenti thausan le.
32. Ese umer kak ares,
debele nerute le emarik,
abelelam E muriz ge, E dai-
sumuda nole ares.
33. Mokakalam abele le
nole abkoreb kara kaimeg,
ese E nole adem gaire lu
uridili.
34. Sol debe lu: ese nole
kurabkurab, nako uaba iako
kurabem?
35. Nolea abkoreb sep
ge, a nole abkoreb gaire poi-
pi lu giz ge: epe adem ba-
taueret. Ese le nagri grip,
debele asoli.

MIZMIZ XV.

1. Ege telona uridili pako uit le, uiaba tabakeauare abim, uiaba lagelag asoli.

2. Epe Faresaio giz a aotale giz, uiaba mudi mer, kega, Abele le E kemem uit giz, epe uiaba ereueda okakis.

3. Ege E uiabi daratagerare nerute mer babisdarie, kega,

4. Nete uaba le nagri mamoe netate handed, ese nerute mamoe obadimirik, ikedi nainte nain sumez ge, E bakeamu deraimer mamoe badimirida, E lagelag uaerdar ?

5. Ese E uaerdar, E uatekapsi, a sererege.

6. Ese abi boai giz uaerdarare, ege abara debud a maike le uiaba etami okakis, ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Debele meriba sererege, abelelam kaka ko erdali kara mamoe ge badimirida.

7. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Mokakalam gaire le kotor ge au sererege le uit a emetu obazgeda, a kebi kebi sererege nainte nain le giz barkak nole dikiapor obazgeda.

8. Nete kosker nagri ten mani, ese nerute mani badimirida, E lamepa disirik, meta ge poipi ame, elele deraimer E lagelag uaerdar ?

9. Ese uaerdar, E darabgeri abara debud pako maikle giz, kega, Debele meriba sererege, abelelam kaka erdali abele mani badimirida.

10. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Mokakalam Ade ra angela kotor ge sererege, le uit a emetu obazgeda.

11. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, Nerute le neisi abara uerem :

12. Ege keimer tabara aba detager, kega, Baba, ma kari nakuar kara lu. Ege abara lu erag uiabi naisuer.

13. Ege uader gerger basemerare, ege keimered tabara lu etami okakis, ege bakeamulu nerute muriz gedim ; E no adud tonar.

14. Ege abara lu esemulu, abele ged uererege ; ege nole leuer kak.

15. E bakeamulu emeri nerute le erdar abele ged ge ; E abi emariklu abele utebem borom asisiem.

16. E au lagelag borom ra poipi leuer, iaueakai abara gem osmeda : nole le abi lu ikuar.

17. Ege E umele ge akailu, kega, kara Aba ra gaire

emeg le, uiaba kaier areto
ıire, a kaka uererege, mop
; eud!
18. Debele kaka nakueilu
ıbakeamulu karbara abem,
abi detager, Baba, kaka
ıt Le emeri kotor ge, pako
ıara opem:
19. Nole abkoreb kaka
ıara uerem: debele kaka
ıokakalam nerute mara
ıemeg le.
20. E ekueilu bakeamulu
abara aba. Ege abi abet
auriz ge erdali, epe E au
ıasenas, E au koreder, a abi
ırpei, a eskos.
21. A ueremet abi deta-
ger, Baba, kaka emetu uit
Le emeri kotor ge, pako
mara opem: nole abkoreb
kaka mara uerem.
22. Ege abet tabara me-
meg le giz daratagerare, kega,
Debele tais perper am uali,
debele ame; a ring ame
abara tag, a teter gab ame:
23. Debele tais kebi kau
toertoer, ipit abele, mi aro-
are, a sererege:
24. Abelelam kara uerem
peike, E eumida, a ko eded
akaida; E badimirida, a ko
erdali. Ege uiaba sererege.
25. Abara narbet uerem
emeri sumez ge: E tabake-
amulu maike uiaba meta
ge, ege asoli uiaba uarup
erem, a uedakiriare.

26. A E dabgeri nerute
memeg le, a abi itimer,
kega, Nalu pe ua ikereda?
27. Ege E abi detager,
kega, Mara le tabakeamu-
da; epe mara abet ipit kebi
kau au toertoer, abelelam E
ko erdali E nagri eded.
28. Epe E au ueku, umer
kak bao meta ge: abara
aba E osemelu adige, E abi
okadersemer.
29. Ege E abi detager,
abara aba, kega, Dasmer,
gaire urut kaka mara me-
meg le, gaire mara mer
kaka nole batauered: ma
nole kari ikuar kebi nani,
ki sererege debudkem:
30. Ege mara uerem pei-
ke, dedkoli mara lu okakis
adud kosker, E tabakeamu-
da, ma pe ipit kebi kau
abim.
31. Ege E abi detager,
Kara uerem, mi emeri oka-
kis, kara lu uridili, marim.
32. Ege abkoreb mi sere-
rege: abelelam mara le pe-
dali, E eumida, a ko eded
akaida; E badimirida, a ko
erdali.

MIZMIZ XVI.

1. Ege E tabara kaimeg
giz daratagerare, Nerute lu
giz, E nagri memeg le, E

sirdam; Ege E abi etomelu,
E dedkoli abara lu.
2. Ege E abi dabger, kega,
Nalu lu kaka mari asoli?
ma natomer abele lu ma
sirdameri; abelelam kaka
umer kak ma memeg le sir-
dam.
3. Abele memeg le lut
E dikiapor muige abara
nerkep ge, Nalu lu ka ake-
rer, abelelam kara opole E
kari adem abele dorgelam
memeg le sirdamelam? Kaka
umer kak daiue; kaka si-
rip damosi.
4. Kaka umele abele lu
kaka ikeli, iaueakai ese E
kari adem abele dorgelam,
a uiaba ko kari nagared
uiaba utebem.
5. Ege E mer tigri nerute
leem, a nerute leem, uiaba
uridili nagri lu uiaba opole;
E nerute le detager, Naket
lu mari dog kara opole
la?
6. E abi detager, kega,
Paita uakaisu netate handed.
Ege E abi detager, kega, Ma
erpei mabara jauali, ma du-
dum emeri, ma detar fifite.
7. Ege E nerute le de-
tager, Naket lu mari dog?
E detaut, kega, Saito kori
netate handed. Ege E abi
detager, Ma erpei mara jau-
ali, ma detar eiti.
8. Ege abara opole despe-
rer abele memeg le, abara
tonar nole barkak, abelelam
E au pardar: abelelam ge-
seb le E aule dikiapor uiaba
nosik tumem datki le.
9. Kaka uabi detagereda,
Abele mamona nole barkak
tonar uabim, iaueakai uaba
tebud keubu uabi tegaret
uiaba meta niai karem.
10. Ese le ageakar kebi
lu, E ko ageakar au lu: Ese
le nole barkak tonar kebi
lu, E ko nolea barkak tonar
au lu.
11. Ese uaba nole agea-
kar, abele mamona nole
barkak tonar, nete le uabi
ikuar abele lu giz kar ase-
sered?
12. Ese uaba nole agea-
kar subele la lu, nete le
uabi ikuar uaba lu?
13. Memeg le umer kak
dorge ikeli uiabim neisi
opole: abelelam E derar
nerute le, E omare nerute le;
epe nerute, E maike nerute
le, a dituaki nerute le. Uaba
umer kak Ade ra memeg le,
pako mamona.
14. Ege Faresaio giz ase-
rare gaire lu uridili, uiaba lu
lag; a uiaba abi negneg.
15. E uiabi daratagerare,
kega, Uaba tonar no bes
barkak le la opem; epe
Ade umele dikiapore uaba
nerkep: abelelam ese debe

le la opem, E adud Ade
opem.
16. Abele gelar giz pako
rofeta bakedida Ioane:
timedelu natomertare Ade
baselaia ge, a gaire le
tumu.
17. Kotor a gesep sobkak
eseamu, Ade ra gelar giz
lea nerute mog uar ua-
eamu.
18. Ese nerute le dituak
ara kosker, a isipi nerute,
eruam: ese nerute le isi-
i abele kosker, abara ki-
iar dituak, E eruam.
19. Nerute lu giz ra apu,
ame uali golegole gegur,
ako mus uali, E mamor
meri gaire gerger uridili, a
ebe leuer ero:
20. Nerute le nole lu kak,
ei Lazaro, E eidi abi gab
e ge, ege E badbad:
21. Ege E lagelag ero
u giz ra leuer poipi, abi
aulaulam; a omai giz eso-
med abara bad.
22. Ege abele kerker ge,
lu kak le eumilu, ege angela
giz abi ais Aberahama ra
marmot ge: ege luglug le
eumilu, a etkobei.
23. A Hedisge, E au
asiasi nagri, E egreemalu, E
muriz ge erdali Aberahama
pako Lazaro E emeri abara
marmot ge.
24. E ereretikri, kega,
Kara aba, Aberahama, ma
kari omare, ma namarida
Lazaro akmei tabara tag
pem ni ge, ko itimoar kara
uerut; abelelam kaka au
asiasi abele ur au be.
25. Ege Aberahama de
abi detager, kega, Kara
uerem, ma dikiapor, gaire
debe lu ma nagri mara
eded, a Lazaro nagri adud
lu abara eded: a peirdi E
nagri sererege, a ma au asi-
asi.
26. A nerute lu, meriba
nagri auak eipu, abelelam
keriba umer kak bakeamu
uaba uteb, a uaba umer kak
tabakeamu keriba uteb.
27. Ege E abi detager,
kega, Kara aba, kaka mari
damosi ma abi temarida
kara aba ra boai;
28. Abelelam faif kara
le; ueakai uiaba mamoro
asoli, nolea uiaba tabakeamu
abele uteb, au asiasi.
29. Ege Aberahama de
abi detager, kega, Nagri
Mose pako perofeta uiabi
dog, iaueakai uiaba asoli.
30. E ge abi detager,
kega, Kara aba, Aberahama,
nolea: debele nerute le iako
takomeda eudelam, ueakai
uiaba nagri obazegeda.
31. E ge abi detager,
kega, Ese uiaba nole asoli
Mose pako perofeta, ese ne-

rute le ko eded akaida, a
uiaba nole asor kak.

MIZMIZ XVII.

1. E ge tabara kaimeg giz
daratagerare, kega, Umele
uatabaruk lu uadatko: epe
uaiai abele lu kemle!
2. Debele abi perege di-
miri au baker sekerseker,
a batauered gurim, adud
dedkoli nerute kebile.
3. Ua uabim: ese mara
le adud tonar marim, ma
barditug; ese obazegeda ma
abi idigiri.
4. Ese sefen gaber netate
gerger adud tonar marim,
pako sefen gaber netate ma-
rim egali, kega, Kaka obaze-
geda; ma abi idigiri.
5. Ege kaimeg giz, Opole
detagerare, kega, Ma upinati
keriba oituli, ueakai aule.
6. Ege Opole lut uiabi
daratagerare, kega, Ese uaba
oituli mokakalam sinapi ra
turum, a uaba detager abele
sukamina, Ma darbumu, a
emor gur ge; a nolea ner
kak.
7. Nete uaba memeg le
dali sep dereb, pako mamoe
asesered, ese tabakeamu su-
mezlam, E detager, Ma taba-
keamu naidi a ero?
8. Nalu nolea abi detager,
Ma derser leuer, pako teu
peiem erpei mara ame uali,
a derser gaire lu, a kaka
eroli a aree; a esemud a ma
ero a ere?
9. E detager abele memeg
le, iaueakai ikeli lu emetu
abi etomereti? Nako nolea.
10. Mokakalam uaba, ese
esemuda ikeli gaire lu uri-
dili kaka uabi etomeret, a
uaba detager, kega, Keriba
memeg le nolea debele; abe-
lelam lu nolea abkoreb keri-
ba ikeli, abele lu keriba
emetu ikeli.
11. Ege E bakeamulu
Ierusalema ge, pako Samaria
a Galilaia.
12. Nerute uteb ge osme-
lu, ge obapitare ten lepera
kem, ege uiaba ekue muriz
ge:
13. Ege uiaba ereretikri,
kega, Iesu, Opole, keribi
omare.
14. Ege E uiabi narda-
rare, ege E uiabi daratage-
rare, kega, Bakeuare, ua
natomertare zogozogo le.
Ui ge bakeuare, epe uiaba
idigiri.
15. Nerute le emetu opa-
sereret emetu idigir, E ko
akomelu, ege Ade desper, a
au ereretikri:
16. Ekesmer abi teter ge,
a abi esoao: E Samaria le.
17. Ege Iesu de abi deta-

er, kega, Emetu kaka ten
e nadigirda. Nade nain le?
18. Ui ge nole opasereret
ak, akomeret kak, Ade esoao
ak, no abele Samaria le.
19. Ege E abi detager,
Ma ekue, bakeamu: ege ma
nagri eded mabi oatulam.
20. Ege Faresaio giz ui
abi itmerare, Na uar ge Ade
ra baselaia uatabaruk? ege
E uiabi daratagerare, kega,
Ade ra baselaia nole uataba-
ruk erkep ge:
21. Nole le detager, kega,
Dasmer, peike! a nerute,
Ike! abelelam dasmer, Ade
ra baselaia nagri uabi dog.
22. Ege E uiabi daratage-
rare, tabara kaimeg giz, Keu-
bu gerger tabarki uaba lage-
lag erdali netate gerger Le la
Uerem, a nole ardar kak.
23. A uader le giz, uiaba
uabi detager, kega, Dasmer
peiki! a nerute, Dasmer
ike! uaba nole bakeamu, a
nole armir kak:
24. Abelelam mokakalam
ner be erperida nerute pai-
kai kotor ge, a datki ne-
rute paikai kotor ge; moka-
kalam gerger Le la Uerem.
25. Abkoreb kekiam gai-
re asiasi abim, a abele nosik
uiaba abi dikaer.
26. Mokakalam Noa de
ikerer abuar ge, abkoreb
abele gerger Le la Uerem.
27. Uiaba erolare, a ere-
lare, a kosker nasiplare, a
bakedida abele kerker Noa
nar ge barot, epe meg abger
tabarki, ege uiaba uridili
baum.
28. Mokakalam Lota de
ikerer abuar ge; ui erolare,
a erelare, a lu teraplare, a
lu iritlare, a meta ikelare;
29. Abuar ge Lota dikae-
lu Sodoma, a ur a tei mo-
kakalam irmer kotorlam ui
ge baum:
30. Mokakalam, abele
gerger ge ia Le la Uerem
uatabaruk.
31. Ese le egimur meta
tot ge abele gerger, abara
lu muige meta ge, nolea ua-
tabu uaeais: mokakalam le
emeri sumez ge, nolea ko
akomeret kak.
32. Uaba dikiapore Lota
ra kosker.
33. Ese nerute le derai-
mer abara eded emeri mapo-
dan, E dedkoli: ese nerute
le dedkoli, E nagri debele.
34. Kaka uabi detagere-
da, kega, Abele ki, neisi le
emeri netate sik; nerute le
ais, a nerute no ikedi.
35. Neisi kosker edati-
mir; nerute kosker ais, a
nerute no ikedi.
36. Neisi le emeri sumez
ge; nerute le ais, a nerute
no ikedi.

37. Ui ge abi detagerare, kega, Opole, nade ikeli? Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Abele uteb nagri eud le la gem, gaire aeto etami.

MIZMIZ XVIII.

1. Ege E uiabi detaut nerute mer babisidarie, iaueakai ner kak esorerapare, a nolea obogai;
2. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nerute autumer le emeri nerute uteb, E nole geum Adim, pako leem:
3. Abele uteb nagri kosker, emetu eumida abara kimiar; E ko bakeamulu abim gaire gerger, a abi detager, kega, Ma itimer, le nagri kara lu abi dog.
4. Uader gerger umer kak asoli: a keubu ga dikiapore muige taba nerkep ge, kega, Kaka nole geum Adim, pako leem;
5. A nerute, abele kosker, emetu eumida abara kimiar, E ner kak kari namosili, kaka ko nautumerare abi lu gem, iaueakai nole kari aogat kak.
6. Ege Opole lut uiabi daratagerare, Ua aserare autumer le la mer.
7. Ege Ade uapum abelelam gaire abara le, uiaba ner kak ereretikri gerger ge a ki ge, nako uiaba itimer uiaba lu?
8. Kaka uabi detagereda, E dudum nautumerare uiaba lu. Ese Le la Uerem uatabaruk, nako E nagri le abim oituli geseb ge?
9. E ge daratagerare abele mer babisidarie uiabim uader le, uiaba dikiapor oituli, a uader dituaki:
10. Neisi le bakeamulei zogo meta ge esorerapare; nerute Faresaio, a nerute telona.
11. Faresaio no tepteb ekue, E gebgeb esorerapare abele mer, Ade, kaka marim esoao, kaka nole mokakalam uader lu gatkamer le, adud tonar, a eruam, a nole mokakalam abele telona.
12. Gaire sabath ge, neis gaber kaka louer baili; kaka mari naisuere ten lu kaka erdali.
13. Abele telona ekuei muriz ge, umer kak kotorem egreemalu, epe marmot ge bamu, a detager, kega, Kara Ade, ma omare kaka uit le.
14. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele le bakeamu taba metaem, E debele, nole mokakalam nerute: abelelam E lagelag aule, le kebile; abele le E lagelag kebile, E aule.
15. Ege uiaba tais sursur

sursur uerem, iaueakai E
uiabi uaituti: ege kaimeg
giz erdarare, ege uiaba dai-
sumdarare.
16. Iesu de nardarare, a
uiabi darabgerare, kega, Ka-
rim sursur sursur uerem
taraisare, ua nolea daraisum-
darare: abelelam moka-
kalam uader emeri Ade ra
baselaia.
17. Ageakar, kaka uabi
detagereda, Ese nerute le
nolea erpei Ade ra baselaia,
E mokakalam kebile, umer
kak ko bardare.
18. Ege nerute kole lut
abi itimer, kega, Ereuer
debele, nalu lu kaka ikeli,
iaueakai kaka nagri eded
aseamur kak?
19. A Iesu de abi detager,
kega, Nalu ma detager kaka
debele? nolea le debele, ne-
tate Ade tepteb.
20. Ege ma umele Ade
ra gelar, Ma nolea adud
tonar, Ma nolea ipit eumilu
nerute le, Ma nolea eruam,
Ma nolea bes mer, Mamoro
asoli mabi abera a apuera.
21. Ege E abi detager,
kega, Kaka irmili gaire lu
uridili kebi ueremlam.
22. Ege Iesu de asoli
abara mer, ege abi detager,
kega, Netate lu ma nolea
erdali: ma terapei mara lu
uridili, ma naisuerare uader
le nole lu kak, iaueakai ma
nagri debe lu kotor ge: a
ma tabakeam, kari narmili.
23. Ege E asoli abele mer,
abara nerkep au asiasi; abe-
lelam E lu giz ra apu.
24. Epe Iesu abi dasmer,
E detager, kega, Au beber
lu giz ra apu barota Ade ra
baselaia!
25. Kamela norgor ko
badare atketlu muige, a le
lu giz ra apu etkoprida Ade
ra baselaia badare.
26. Uader le giz aserare
abele mer, a uiaba detage-
rare, kega, Ese mokakalam,
nete le umele eded?
27. Ege E uiabi daratage-
rare, kega, Abele lu le umer
kak ikeli, epe Ade umele
ikeli.
28. Epe Peteru abi deta-
ger, kega, Dasmer, keriba
dikaer gaire lu uridili, a
keriba mari irmili.
29. Ege E uiabi daratage-
rare, kega, Ageakar, kaka
uabi detager, kega, Ese ne-
rute le dikaer tabara meta,
pako aba a apu, pako tabara
le, pako tabara kosker, a
omasker, Ade ra baselaia-
lam,
30. Epe E nagri gaire dor-
dor lu peirdi, pako kerker ge
niaiem, eded aseamur kak.
31. E ge naisare tuelf le,
E uiabi daratagerare, D

mer, mi nabakeuare Ierusalemaem, iaueakai ageakarem gaire lu uridili perofeta giz detarare abele mer abim Le la Uerem.

32. Abelelam, E nakuarare uiabim gaire nogle, ui ge abi negdegarare, a abi dedkoli, a uiaba mosu ituare:

33. A uiaba abi damarik, a abi ipit eumilu: a thri gerger E ko eded akaida.

34. A uiaba umer kak asoli gaire lu; ege ispilu abele mer uiabim, uiaba umer kak abele mer, E uiabi daratagerare.

35. Ege E maike Ieriko ge, a nerute sadamer le emeri gab ge E lu damosi:

36. Ege E asor gaire le lakub bakeuare, E uiabi nautumerare, kega, Nalu abele lu?

37. Ui ge abi detagerare, kega, Iesu, Nazareta le, E bakeamu.

38. Ege E ereretikri, kega, Iesu, Dauida ra Uerem, ma kari omare.

39. Ui ge, uader kekiam, a abi daisumdarare, Ma baimi: epe E au kase ereretikri, Dauida ra Uerem, ma kari omare.

40. Ege Iesu ekuei, a uiabi daratagerare, kega, Karim tegardare; ege abi maiem, a abi itimer, kega,

41. Nalu lu ma laglag, kaka marim akere? E abim detaut, kega, Opole, kara pone bakaerti.

42. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Mara pone obakaelei: mabi oatulam ma nagri eded.

43. Ege abara pone bakaelei, E abi irmili, E Ade deseper: ege abele le uridili ui nardarare, epe uiaba Ade desepereda.

MIZMIZ XIX.

1. E Ieriko ge osemelu, a bakeamulu.

2. Dasmer nerute le, abara nei Sakaio; E au telona le, a lu giz.

3. E laglag dasmer, Iesu nako; a umer kak abelelam gaire le lakub, a nerute, E teupei.

4. Ege E au koreder gaire le la opem, E ogi nerute lu ge, nei sukamoru, E laglag abi dasmer: abelelam E abi gab dirier.

5. Ege Iesu tabakeamulu abele uteb ge, a egreemalu, a abi erdar, E abi detager, kega, Sakaio, ma tarabu; abkoreb kaka emeri mara meta abele gerger.

6. Ege E tabu, abi detager, E au sererege.

7. Ege gaire le giz abi

erdarare, a uiaba mudmer,
kega, E bakeamu uit le la
neta.
8. A Sakaio ekuei, a abi
letager, kega, Opole, das-
ner, kaka arage karbara lu
nader nole lu kak; ese ne-
rute le au ueku karim kaka
napum, a kaka bodomalam
neis a neis gaber.
9. Ege Iesu de abi deta-
ger, kega, Azimoaret tabar-
ki abele boai abele gerger
ge, abelelam E dali Abera-
hama ra uerem.
10. Abelelam Ade ra Ue-
rem tabarki deraimerare le
badimirida, ueakai uerkabu.
11. Ui ge dimiruartare
abele lu, ege E uiabim ko
detager nerute mer babis-
darie, iaueakai maike Ieru-
salema, abelelam ui dikiapo-
rare Ade ra baselaia pe
detomereta.
12. Abelelam E uiabi de-
tager, kega, Nerute kole
bakeamu nerute muriz ge-
dim, ueakai nagri lu, a E
lagelag opole, a iako tako-
meda.
13. Ege E darabgerare
ten abara memeg le, E uiabi
naisuerare ten paun, E uiabi
daratagerare, Ua erapare a
iako uatabakomeret.
14. Ege abara ged au
ueku abim, abelelam uiaba
emarkare, a detagerare, kega,
Keriba nole lagelag abele le
keriba opole.
15. E ge ko akomelu abe-
lelam E nagri lu, ueakai E
opole, ege E uiabi darabge-
rare, tabara memeg le, na-
gri abara mani uiabi dog,
iaueakai E umele nako aba-
ra mani dordor lu terapei.
16. A nerute le tabake-
amulu, a abi detager, kega,
Kole, mara paun, kaka na-
gri ten paun ko.
17. E abi detager, kega,
Au debele, debe memeg le:
abelelam ma ageakar kebi
lu, ma sirdam ten uteb.
18. Nerute le tabakeamu,
a abi detager, kega, Kole,
mara paun, kaka nagri faif
paun ko.
19. E abi detager, kega,
Ma sirdam faif uteb.
20. Nerute le tabakeamu,
a abi detager, kega, Kole,
dasmer, mara paun, kaka
ikedi ages:
21. Abelelam kaka mari
geum, kaka umele mara
tonar: ma ais abele lu ma
nolea ikedi lokod ge, ma
igiri abele saito ma nolea
ariti kak.
22. Ege E abi detager,
kega, abele memeg le adud
tonar, Mara mer abelelam
kaka mari bodomalam. Ma
umele kara tonar, kaka ais
abele lu kaka nolea ike-

lokod ge, a igiri abele saito
nolea kara aritilam ;
23. Nalugelam ma nolea
ais kara mani abele meta
mani terapei, iaueakai kaka
iako tarakomelu nagri lu
abkoreb ?
24. E uiabi daratagerare,
uader obako, Uaba itkamer
abele paun, ikuar nerute le
ten paun.
25. Ui ge abi detagerare,
kega, Kole, nagri ten paun.
26. Abelelam kaka uabi
detagereda, Ese le nagri lu,
E ais ; ese nerute le nolea
lu kak, E itkamer abara lu.
27. Nerute, uader kari
derar, uiaba nolea kari lakak
ko uiaba opole, uaba kari
eguatumur peike abele uteb
ge, uaba ipit kara opem.
28. Ege mer eseemulu, E
kekiam bakeamulu Ierusa-
lema ge.
29. Ege maike Bethefage
a Bethania, abele paser ge,
nei Oliua, epe E namarid
neis abara kaimeg giz,
30. E uiabi daratager,
kega, Ua bakeamulam abele
uteb uabi opem, ese ua ose-
medariei abele uteb ge, uaba
erdali kebi asina didbaredi,
nolea le abi sor agimur kak :
uaba abi detue, karim tega-
red.
31. Ese nerute le uabi
itimer, Nalugelam uaba abi
detue ? A ua abi detageran
kega, Opole abi lagelag.
32. Ui ge bakeamulei,
ui erdali, mokakalam abar
mer uiabi daratager,
33. Ui ge detuei abel
kebi asina, a uader le gi
uiabi nautumerare, kega
Nalugem uaba detuei ab
ele kebi asina ?
34. A uiaba detaut, kega
Opole abi lagelag.
35. Ege ui abi egaredelei
Iesuim : ui ge uiaba ame
uali abi sor ge dikmerikare
abele kebi asina ge, ui ge
Iesui agiserare abi sorge
igimerare.
36. E bakeamulu, a uiaba
ame uali gab ge esagerare.
37. Ege maike abele gor-
gor paser ge, nei Oliua, ui
ge, abara kaimeg giz uridili,
ditimedarare sererege, uiaba
au ereretikri Ade despelare,
abelelam atamelam uridili
uiaba erdali ;
38. Ege uiaba detautare,
kega, Uerkab pe abele Opo-
le, tabarki Iehoua ra nei
ge : uerkab kotor ge, a dese-
per abele lu tumege.
39. Ege uader Faresaio
giz, pako lekub ge, uiaba
abim detager, kega, Ereuer
le, ma bardaratkare mabara
kaimeg giz.
40. E uiabi daratagerare,
kega, Kaka uabi detager,

e uiaba nole mer kak, a
ıker peike umele detaut.
41. Maike, E erdali abe-
uteb, E ezoli,
42. E abi detager, kega,
se ma umele abele gerger,
ɔele lu ueakai marim
ɜbele! a nerute, ma nole
·dali.
43. Abelelam keubu ger-
ɜr uatabaruk, gaire uaba
ıip uanartare a uanatum-
are, uader au ueku uabim,
iaba deraueli marim, gaire
teb uridili,
44. A uiaba mari ikeli no
ɜp ise, pako mara omasker
ıuige mari dog; nole
ıerute baker ko igi tumem
erute baker muige mari
og; abelelam ma nole umer
:ak na uar ge uatabaruk
ıari uanardar.
45. E balu muige zogo
ıeta, ge, E namuare adem
ıader leuiaba lu terapeirare,
46. E uiabi daratagerare,
ɩega, Emetu detali, Kara
neta, esorerapare meta: a
ıaba ikeli mokakalam baker
ɩur ge eruam le giz.
47. Ege E ereuerem muige
ɜogo meta gaire gerger. A
ɜogozogo le giz, pako aotale
giz, pako tarim le, abele ged
ge, ege uiaba lagelag abi
ıpit:
48. A nerute, uiaba umer
kak ikeli; abelelam abele
ged ge uridili au lagelag abi
asoli.

MIZMIZ XX.

1. Nerute gerger, E ereue-
rem abele ged ge, muige
zogo meta, a etomeret debe
mer, a uiaba zogozogo le
giz a aotale giz, a aule giz
ekue;
2. A uiaba abi detager,
kega, Mase ma keribi deta-
ger, Nalu abele sirdam ma
ikeli abele gaire lu? nete
le mari ikuar abele sirdam?
3. E uiabi detaut, kega,
Kaka uabi itimer netate
merem: ua kari natagerare:
4. Nako Ioane ra bapa-
taiso nagelam, nako kotor-
lam, nako lelam?
5. A ui mer batagerare,
kega, Ese meriba detaut
kotorlam; mena E meribi
detager, kega, Nalugelam
uaba nole abi oituli?
6. Ese meriba detager,
kega, lelam; epe abele ged
ge meribi bakeru ditimeda:
abelelam ui ge dikiaporare
Ioane perofeta.
7. Epe uiaba detaut, kega,
Keriba umer kak nagelam.
8. Epe Iesu uiabi darata-
gerare, kega, Kaka umer
kak uabi etomeret abele sir-
dam kaka ikeli gaire lu
uridili.

9. Ege E uiabi daratagerare abele mer babisdarie: Nerute le ikeli uina gedub, E uiabi nakuarare uader dorge ikeli abele gedub ge, a E bakeamu muriz gedim gaire gerger barkare.

10. Ege nurge baruk, E uiabim, gedub le, emariklu nerute memeg le, abele uina turum ko tais: ege uader le, emeri abele gedub ge, uiaba abi damarik, abele le no akomelu nolea turum asis kak.

11. A E ko emariklu nerute memeg le: a uiaba abi ko damarik, a abi dituaki, E ko akomelu nole turum asis kak.

12. Ege E ko namarkare neisi netate le: a uiaba abi naresedare maike uaeeumidare, a ui ge abi adem bakeuidare.

13. Ege abele gedub kem le lut dikiapore, kega, Nalu ka akailu? kaka namariklu kabara nasnas uerem: nako, uiaba abi erdali, a abi omare.

14. A gedub le giz abi erdarare, ege uiaba mer batagerare, kega, Abkesem peike: mi abi apitare, iaueakai mi aisare abara ged.

15. A uiaba adem emarikare sorem abele gedublam, a ui abi ipitare eumilu. Nalu lu gedub kem le I[...]
uiabim ikeli abkoreb?

16. E tabakeamulu, a ge[...]
dub asesered le narsare, [...]
ko nakuarare uina gedu[...]
uiabim uader le. A ui g[...]
asorare, a uiaba detau[...]
kega, Nolea.

17. E uiabi dasmer a detager, kega, Nalu mer emetu[...] detali, Abele baker tonar tonar le lut adem batauered, a mena ais meta kop tum ge?

18. Ese le ekesmeri abele baker ge tumem, a lid erapei; a ese baker etugered abi tumge, no obamuare.

19. Ege zogozogo le giz, pako aotale giz, uiaba lagelag abi erpei abele haua ge; a uiaba au geum abele ged; abelelam uiaba umele, abele mer uiabim babisdarie.

20. Ui ge deraimerare, a uader namarkare abi dasmerare, a uiaba bes oituli, iaueakai nagri mer, a uiaba ais ikuar opole ra tagem a sirdamem.

21. A ui ge abi itimerare, kega, Ereuer le ae, keriba umele ma barkak detaut pako ereuer, ma nole omare nerute le, a dikaer nerute le, epe ma ereuerem ageakar Ade ra gab:

22. Nako, abkoreb keriba ko ikuar Kaisaraim zegu lu, a nolea?

23. A E umele uiaba
ikiapore, ege E uiabi dara-
agerare, kega, Nalugelam
aba kari mirem?
24. Debele ua kari denari
atomertare. Nete ra op
bele, pako abele detarda?
Ji detagerare, kega, Kai-
ara.
25. Ege E uiabi darata-
gerare, kega, Kaisara ra lu,
Kaisaraim ikuar; Ade ra
u, Adim ikuar.
26. Ui umer kak derpei-
are abara mer le op ge
abele ged ge: a ui abara
mer damerare, a uiaba mer
kak.
27. Uader Sadukaio giz,
abim tabakeuare, a ui dikia-
porare, kega, Nole le ko
eded akaida eudelam; a
uiaba abi itimerare, kega,
28. Ereuer le ae, Mose
detali keribim, Ese nerute le
la keimer eumida, abara kos-
ker dikaerti, a nole uerem
kak, abara keimer abele
kosker egared, ko keimer
kesem.
29. Sefen keimer giz:
narbet kekiam ko ispida
abara kosker, epe eumid,
nole kesem kak;
30. A nerute keimer
abele kosker egared, epe
eumid, nolea kesem kak,
mokakalam nerute keimer.
31. A thri le ko ispid;
mokakalam bakedida sefen
le, uiaba eumida, nole kesem
kak.
32. A keubu, kosker eu-
mida.
33. Ese ko eded akaida
tabarki, nete le uiabielam
ais abele kosker? abelelam
sefen le egared abele kosker.
34. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Peirdi, abele eded,
kimiar kosker ispid:
35. A uiaba nagri debele,
abele ko eded akaid, a nagri
niaiem kerker, uiaba nole
ispid kosker, a nole ispid
kimiar:
36. A uiaba nolea ko eu-
mid: epe uiaba mokakalam
angela; a uiaba Ade ra
omasker, a le giz ko eded
akaida.
37. Abele ko eded akaida
eudelam, Mose de natomer-
tare abele lu, nerute lu dar-
dar, ko etomeret Iehoua
Aberahama ra Ade, a Isaaka
ra Ade, a Iakobo ra Ade.
38. E nole uiaba Ade,
abele le eumida, epe le giz
eded: abelelam le uridili
eded abielam.
39. Ege uader aotale giz
abi detager, kega, Ereuer le
ae, mara mer au barkak.
40. Keubu uiaba nolea ko
saserim abi itimer nerute
lu.
41. Ege E uiabi darata-

gerare, kega, Nako uader detaut, Keriso, Dauida ra uerem ?

42. Ege Dauida de detaut, Salamo jauali, E detager, kega, Iehoua, kara Opóle detager, kega, Ma emeri kara tuter tag pek,

43. Kaka ikeli uader mari derar, abele uteb ma teter emeri.

44. Abele lu Dauida de etomeret abara Opole, nako ikeli abara uerem ?

45. Ege E uiabim detager, tabara kaimeg giz, a gaire le uridili abele ged ge, uiaba asarare,

46. Ege uaba mamoro dasmerare gaire le aotale giz, uiaba digemeli perper am uali, ege uiaba lagelag gaire le uiabi omare pur uteb ge, pako aule bao sunago ge, a aule lu eidi abele uteb ge leuer eroare;

47. Ege uader dedkoli mai kosker ra meta, a uiaba esorerapare au perper: E ispilu, a keubu uiaba au bodomalam.

MIZMIZ XXI.

1. Ege E egreemalu, E erdali lu giz ra apu, uiaba batauered uiaba mani, abele uteb mani ikedi.

2. Ege E erdali nerute mai kosker, nole lu kak, E batauered neisi kebi mani.

3. Ege E uiabi detager, kega, Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele mai kosker, abara mani batauered, E aule uiabi dog uridili:

4. Abelelam uiaba uridili batauered uiaba mani, gaire uiaba lulam: ege abele mai kosker, nolea lu kak, E batauered abara kebi mani uridili, abkoreb abara eded.

5. Ege uader mer batagerare abele lu muige zogo meta ge, ege mamoro derser debe baker, pako uader zeku lu muige zogo meta, E uiabim daratagerare, kega,

6. Ege gaire lu uaba dasmerare, keubu gerger tabarki, nole baker ko igi tumem nerute baker, a nole abu kak.

7. Ui ge abi itimerare, kega, Ereuer le, na kerker ge gaire lu tabarki? a nalu atamelam gaire lu tabarki?

8. E uiabim detaut, kega, Uaba mamoro dikiaporare, nerute le uabi okardare: abelelam gaire le ko uatabarkare kara nei ge, kega, Kakanali. Ege abele kerker maike: uaba nole uiabim irimili.

9. Ese uaba asoli ares, a mirem, a uaba nole geum:

abkoreb kekiam abele lu
uatabaruk, a mop uarem.
10. E uiabi daratagereda,
kega, Nerute ged tekuei
obapit nerute ged, a nerute
baselaia obapit nerute base-
laia :
11. Au demali ia uanagiri
abele uteb ge, a nerute uteb
ge, a uererege, a gimgim, a
urker, a gaire atamelam
kotor ge.
12. Gaire lu nole tabarki,
a uiaba uabi erpei, a dedkoli,
a uiaba uabi uademarkar
sunagoem, pako audbar me-
taem, a uiaba uabi uadegua-
tare opole giz opem, kara
neilam.
13. Abele gaire lu uabim
atamelam.
14. Abele lu, debele ikedi
uabi nerkep ge, iaueakai
uaba nole kekiam deraimer,
a dikiapor na mer ko deta-
ger :
15. Abelelam kaka uabi
dekuarda abele mer, a par-
dar, umer kak nerute le
uabi asared, uaba au saserim.
16. A uaba ab giz emarik,
a keimer giz, a boai giz ; a
uader uabi ipit eumilu.
17. Gaire le uridili ko
uabi derar, kara neilam.
18. A uaba kerem mus,
nole nerute mus abi.
19. Ese uaba debe tonar,
a uaba eded nagri.
20. Ese uaba erdali Ieru-
salema ge, urker ares derau-
eli, a uaba dikiapor maike
dedkoli.
21. Abele gerger uader
emeri Iudaia ge, debele
uiaba bakeuare paserem ;
uader emeri muige abele
uteb ge, debele ui adem oba-
keuare ; uader emeri sumez
ge, uiaba nole ko akomeda
muige abele uteb ge.
22. Abelelam abele ker-
ker bodomalam, iaueakai
gaire lu ageakarem emetu
detarare.
23. Uaiai uiaba kosker
kem, pako uiaba nano eme-
li abele gerger giz ! abe-
lelam au asias tabarki abele
ged ge, pako urker.
24. A uiaba eumid teibur
aosaos tulik gargerlam, a
uiaba no bakeamu gaire ged
uridili : a gaire nogle uiaba
dedkoli Ierusalema, a keubu
abele nogle giz uiaba erdali
uiaba mop.
25. Lem kotor ge nagri
atamelam, pako meb, a uer
giz ; geseb ge gaire ged
nagri geum, a gur ge maisu
a zauber nagri.
26. Gaire le no eumida
abele geum ge, a naokaili
gaire lu ko tabarki gesepem ;
abelelam urker kotorlam
demali.
27. Epe uiaba erdali Le

la Uerem tabarki baz kotor ge, E au adigri au zoromzorom.

28. Ese ditimeda gaire lu, debele uaba bager a kerem iteare; abelelam maike uaba eded nagri.

29. E uiabim detager, nerute mer babisdarie, kega, Uaba dasmerare abele suke pako gaire lu uridili:

30. Ese lulam eperekilu, a uaba dasmer, a uaba umele maike urueri urut.

31. Abkoreb, ese uaba erdali abelé lu emetu ikeli, a uaba dikiapor Ade ra baselaia maike.

32. Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele nosik le nole abu kak, kekiam abele gaire lu uridili tabarki.

33. Kotor a geseb ko abu, a kara mer giz nole abu kak,

34. Ua mamoro dasmer, iaueakai uaba nerkep nole beber, a gebgeb, a paim, a nole badumu geseb lugem, abelelam abele gerger keserkeser tabarki:

35. Abelelam mokakalam pom tabarki, gaire le uridili emeri geseb ge.

36. Debele uaba mamoro dasmer, a derser, a ner kak esorerapare, iaueakai uaba au saserim, gaire lu maike tabarki, a mamoro ekuei opem Le la Uerem.

37. Abara tonar E ereuerem gerger ge, muige zogo meta, ki ge osmed, E emeri nerute paser, nei atker Oliua.

38. Idim ge, abele ged ge uridili tabakeuare abele zogo meta ge, lagelag asarare abara mer.

MIZMIZ XXII.

1. Ege maike uetpur, areto nole aber kak, abele nei atker Paseka.

2. Zogozogo le, pako aotale giz uiaba deraimerare nalu tonar uiaba ko abi ipitare; abelelam uiaba au geum abele ged.

3. Ege Satana balu muige Iuda, nei atker Isakariota, abara nerkep, E nerute tuelf le.

4. E bakeamulu zogozogo le a pako ares kerem le, a uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nalu ka akailu, iaueakai abi keserkeser uabim?

5. Ege ui au sererege, a abi detagerare ko abim mani naisuerare.

6. Abara nerkep au sererege, E ditimedelu abi deraimer, na uarge umele abi keserkeser, a abi uiabi

uanatomeretare, a nole lekub
kak.
7. Ege abele gerger, areto
nole aber kak, tabarki, ab-
koreb paseka ipit.
8. Ege E uiabi namariklu
Peteru a Ioane, a daratager,
kega, Ua bakeamulam der-
seram abele paseka, abkoreb
meribim mi aroare.
9. Epe uiaba abi detager,
kega, Na uteb ge mama
lagelag ki derserei?
10. Ege E uiabi dara-
tager, kega, Dasmeram, ese
ua erdàriei abele uteb
muige, a ua op nerute le
dipitiei, E ais nini tarpor;
a ua abi irmirauam abele
meta ge obaoa.
11. A uaba itimer boai
kemle, Ereuer le mari deta-
ger, kega, Nade suble la
uteb, paseka derser ki aro-
are, kaka pako kara kaimeg
giz?
12. Ege E uabi natomelu
nerute au uteb kotor, emetu
derser: a uaba paseka der-
ser.
13. Ui bakeamulei, a
erdarei, mokakalam abara
mer: epe uiaba paseka
derser.
14. Ege abele haua ge,
ui baid eroare, epe abara
kaimeg giz tuelf le, E uiabi
kemem.
15. Ege E uiabi darata-
gerare, kega, Kara lag, kaka
au lagelag kekiam eroli abele
paseka uabim, a kara asias
nole tabarki:
16. Abelelam kaka uabi
detagereda, kega, Kaka nole
ko eroli, kekiam Ade ra
baselaia ge eseemud.
17. E tanelu ekao, a esoao,
a uiabi daratagerare, kega,
Uaba erpei abele tanelu, a
uabu nakuarare:
18. Abelelam kaka uabi
detagered, Kaka nole eroli
uina turum ge, kekiam Ade
ra baselaia tabarki.
19. E areto ekao, a esoao,
a itur, a uiabi nakuarare,
a uiabi daratagerare, kega,
Kara gem peike, E uabi
nakuarare: uaba ikeli kara
atamelam.
20. Ege emetu leuer ero-
are, a tanelu ekao ko, E
uiabi daratagerare, kega,
Abele tanelu kerkar tom
kara mam, uabim epaitered.
21. Dasmer, kari dog
abele laulau ge, nerute le
la tag, E kari keserker.
22. Le la Uerem obake-
amu mokakalam abim goba-
rem: epe abele le abi keser-
keser, Uaiai!
23. Ui ge ditimedare
deraimerare, nete le ikeli
abele lu.
24. A uiaba asared, nete
le aule.

25. E uiabi daratagerare,
kega, Nogle la opole, uiaba
opole; uader uiabi sirdam,
etomereti uiaba au debe
tonar.
26. A uaba nole mokaka-
lam: ese le uabim aule, E
mokakalam kebile; ese le
sirdamu, E memeg le.
27. Epe nete le aule, na-
ko le eidi eroli, nako memeg
le? nako nole le eidi eroli?
epe kaka uabi kemem mo-
kakalam nerute memeg le.
28. Epe uaba mamoro
emeri kari mirem:
29. Mokakalam kara Aba
E kari ikuar abara baselaia,
abkoreb kaka uabi ikuar,
30. Iaueakai uaba eroli,
a ereli, abele leuer aro uteb
kara baselaia ge, a emeri
opole bao ge, a itimer Isara-
ela tuelf nosik.
31. Ege Opole abi deta-
ger, kega, Simona, Simona,
dasmer, Satana au lagelag
uabim, iuaeakai E uabim
derser, mokakalam saito der-
ser:
32. A kaka Adim damosi
marim, iaueakai mara oituli
nole aseemur kak: marim,
ese depegeli mara nerkep, a
mama au saserim mara le.
33. Ege E abim detaut,
kega, Opole, kaka marim
okakis bakeamu audubar
ta, pako eumida.
34. Ege E abi detager,
kega, Peteru, kaka mara
natager, kega, Kimiar faul
nole ereretikri kak abele ki,
a kekiam thri kari nasared
ma nole kari umer kak.
35. Ege E uiabi darata-
gerare, kega, Kaka uabi
demarida, uaba nole epei
mani, a pako epei, a teter
gab, nako uaba nole nerute
lu kak? A uiaba abi deta-
ger, kega, Nolea.
36. E uiabi daratagerare,
kega, Abele lu, ese nerute
le nagri epei mani, debele
erpei, a pako epei; le nole
teibur aosos tulik, debele
abara am uali terapei, ko
nagri.
37. Abelelam kaka uabi
detagereda, kega, Debele
karim ageakarem abele lu
emetu detar, A okakis etag
uader uit tonar le; abelelam
pe gaire lu karim emetu
detarda maike detomeret.
38. Uiaba abi detagerare,
kega, Opole, dasmer, neis
teibur aosos tulik. E uiabi
daratagerare, kega, Sina.
39. A E bakeamulu adem
digemli nerute paser, nei
Oliua, mokakalam abara
tonar; abara kaimeg giz
abi irmilare.
40. Abele uteb ge, E
emeri, a uiabi daratagerare,
kega, Uaba esorerapare,

iaueakai nole mirem tabarki.
41. Ege E bakeamulu adem uiabielam, mokakalam baker murzem batauered; E kokamamu, a esorerapare.
42. E abi detager, kega, Aba, ese ma lagelag, abele tanelu karielam adem: kara lag nole ikeli, debele mabara lag ikeroa.
43. Angela kotor ge abi etomelu, E ikuar saserim.
44. E au asias, a elele esorerapare: abara mereg mokakalam kepmam, E abi sep ge.
45. E emetu esorerapare, a ekueilu bakeamulu taba kaimegem, a uiabi naradarare ui ge utirdeder, uiaba nerkep au beber,
46. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nalugelam uaba uteidi? ua bako, esorerapare, iaueakai nole mirem barot.
47. E uiabi meratager, a dasmer, gaire le lakub pako Iuda, nerute le tuelf lelam, E kekiam uiabi dog; a maiem Iesuim, E lagelag eskos.
48. A Iesu abi detager, kega, Iuda, ma keserkeser Le la Uerem, a eskos?
49. Uiaba umele abele lu uiaba ikeli, ui ge abi detagerare, kega, Opole, nako ki uiabi daramerkare abele teibur aosos tulika?
50. Nerute le uiabielam E ipit zogozogo le la memeg le, E dikiam abara tuter laip.
51. A Iesu de uiabi daratagerare, kega, Sina. E itut abara laip, a ko barkak.
52. Iesu uiabim detager, gaire zogozogo le, pako kerem le abele zogo meta ge, pako aule giz, ui tabakeauare abim, Nako uaba karim tabakeauare, gaire teibur aosos tulik, a gabagaba kem, mokakalam deraimerare lugatkamer le?
53. Mi okakis zogo meta ge, gaire gerger, a uaba tag nole kari erpei: a uaba ikeli abele ki, a kupikupi sirdam.
54. A ui ge abi erpeirare, a tegared zogozogo le giz ra meta. A Peteru muriz ge abi irimli.
55. Ui ge ur eskaisirare muige meta ge, a uiaba lokod ge emeri, a Peteru uiabi kemem.
56. Nerute memeg neur, E abi erdali emeri maike ur ge, E dasmer, a detager, kega, Abele le E Iesuim okakis.
57. E abi asared, kega, Neur, kaka nole umer kak abele le.

58. Mena, nerute le ko abi erdar, a kega, Ma uiaba le. A Peteru abi detager, kega, Nolea kaka.
59. Ege emetu netate haua, nerute le lut elele detager, kega, Ageakar, abele le E abi kemem: abelelam E Galilaia le.
60. Peteru abi detager, kega, Kaka nole umer kak abele lu mama detautili. Epe kimiar faul sobkak ereretikri, abele kerker E mer egali.
61. Ege Opole egreemalu, E abi dasmer Peteru. Epe Peteru de ga dikiapor Iesu ra mer ge, abi detager, kega, Kimiar faul nole ereretikri, ma neis netat kari nasared.
62. Ege Peteru adem eosmelu, a au ezoli.
63. Uader uiaba Iesu erpeirare, a abi negneg, a damarik.
64. Uiaba demed abara op, a uiaba abara op erap, a itimer, kega, Ma dikiapor, nete mari ipit?
65. Gaire mer, a uader abi adud meru ikeli.
66. Ege gerger ge, gaire kerem le, abele ged ge, uiaba etami netat uteb, pako zogozogo le giz a aotale giz; epe uiaba abi egared uiabi opem, a kega,
67. Ese ma Keriso kar, ma detaut keribim. Epe E uiabim detager, kega, Ese kaka uabi detager, a uaba nole kari oituli:
68. Ese kaka uabi itimer, a uaba nole kari natautare.
69. E ditimeda peirdi, Ade ra Uerem emeri tuter peik, Ade ra au adigri.
70. Ui uridili abi detaut, kega, Nako mama Ade ra Uerem? E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Karim pe ua abele mer tegareda.
71. A uiaba detaut, kega, Nalugelam meriba iako ko deraimer uader etomereti? abelelam meriba emetu asoli abara mer.

MIZMIZ XXIII.

1. Ege uiaba uridili bako, a abi egardare Pilatoim,
2. A abi etomeretare, kega, Keriba erdali abele le, E mer desakili abele ged ge, E daisumda nole Kaisarai lu aisuerare, kega, E Keriso Opole.
3. A Pilato abi itimer, kega, Nako ma Iudaia giz Opole? Ege E abim detaut, kega, Eko, mama detager.
4. Pilato de uiabi daratagerare, zogozogo le, a le lakub, Kaka nole nerute uit lu ardar kak abi dog.

5. A uiaba mena elele
detager, kega, Epe E desa-
kili abele ged ge, E ereuerem
Iudaia uridili, E ditimeda
Galilaia, a bakedida abele
uteb.
6. Ege Pilato abele lu
asor, E nautumerare, kega,
E Galilaia le ?
7. E umele E Heroda ra
baselaia le, E abi Herodaim
ikuar, abele kerker E emeri
Ierusalem ge.
8. Heroda de Iesu erdali,
E au sererege: abelelam
gaire gerger E lagelag abi
dasmer, E asoli, kega, E
gaire lu ikeli; E lagelag
dasmer atamelam ikeli.
9. E abi itimer gaire me-
rem; epe E nole abi detager
nerute mer.
10. A zogozogo le a aotale
giz, ui bako, a elele abi
etomeret.
11. Heroda pako abara
ares le, uiaba abi dituaki, a
abi negneg, a zoromzorom
uali ame, a ko Pilatoim ega-
redare.
12. Ege Pilato a Heroda,
uiaba ko debele abele ger-
ger: abelelam uiaba kekiam
ueku ueku.
13. Ege Pilato de etami
netat uteb zogozogo le, a
tarim le, abele ged ge,
14. E uiabi daratagerare,
Ua tegardare abele le karim,
mokakalam pe desakili abele
ged: dasmer, kaka itimer
uaba op, kaka nole ardar
kak nerute lu abi dog, nole
abkoreb gaire mer uaba abi
etomeret:
15. A Heroda nole umer
kak: abelelam kaka uabi
demarida abim; dasmer,
nole nerute lu ikeli iaueakai
abkoreb eumida.
16. Abele lu kaka kekiam
barditug, a keuba kaka abi
adem.
17. Debele, E namarid
nerute le uiabim, abele
uetpur ge.
18. Le lakub uridili, uia-
ba ereretikri, kega, Adem
abele le, debele Barabasa
emarida keribim:
19. Abele le azirkare
muige audbar meta, E adud
tonar abele uteb ge, a le
ipit eumida.
20. Epe Pilato ko uiabim
mer detaut, abelelam E
lagelag Iesu adem;
21. A uiaba au kase ere-
retikri, kega, Sataurоem,
satauroem.
22. E neisi netat gaber
E detaut, kega, Nalu adud
E ikeli? Kaka nole umer
kak adud lu ikeli iaueakai
abkoreb eumida: debele
kaka abi barditug, a keubu
namarida.
23. A uiaba elele erere-

tikri, a damos, iauaekai abi satauroem. Uiaba kodomer au saserim, pako zogozogo le giz.
24. Ege Pilato de uiabi daratagerare, kega, Uaba lag ikeli.
25. Ege E abi adem detue nerute le uiabielam, muige audbar metalam, abelelam E au adud tonar, a le ipit, uiaba au lagelag abi adem emarik; Epe E Iesui uiabi nakuarare, mokakalam uiaba lag.
26. Uiaba abi tegared, epe uiaba erpei Simona, nerute Kurene, le, E tabakeam sumezlam, a uiaba abi ikuar abele satauro, E kodrom dikemerik, a Iesui irmili.
27. A gaire le lakub abi irmili, a kosker giz, a uiaba bazuer.
28. A Iesu uiabim egreemalu, a daratagerare, kega, Ierusalema neur giz, uaba nole ezoli karim, debele ua uabu baguauem pako uaba omasker.
29. Dasmer, keubu kerker tabarki uader detaut, kega, Uerkab soasoa, kosker nole uerem kak, pako nano are kak.
30. Abele kerker, le giz detaut, kega, Debele paser keribi tumge abi; a uiaba detager, kega, Daip mudige ki nabaspe.
31. Abelelam ese ikeli abele kereskeres lu, nalu lu ikeli abkoreb uatuet lu?
32. Neisi uit le taragardare abi okakis, kem eumidare.
33. A baos abele uteb, nei atker, Kerem lid ra uteb, a uiaba abi satauro abele uteb ge, okakis neisi uit le, nerute tuter peik, nerute ber peik.
34. Epe Iesu abi detager, kega, Kara Aba, ma uiabi idigir; abelelam uiaba umer kak abele lu uiaba ikeli. A ui ge abara am uali barapeirare, a luglug ikeli.
35. Abele ged, uiaba ekuei a dasmerare. Tarim le pako uiaba abi negneg, a kega, E uader idigir; ese E Keriso, debele tababu idigir, Ade abi sererege.
36. Ege ares le giz abi neg degarare, uiaba abim bakeuare abi ikuar uinega,
37. A uiaba detautare, kega, Ese ma Iudaia Opole mabu idigir.
38. Abele jauali detali tumge Heleni mer, a Roma, a Heberu, ABELE IUDAIA GIZ RA OPOLE.
39. Nerute le emered abi dog, adud mer abim, kega, Ese ma Keriso, debele mabu idigir, pako keribi.

40. A nerute le abi daisumda, kega, Nako ma nole Adim geum, abelelam meriba okakis bodomalam ?

41. Abkoreb meriba bodomalam ; abelelam meriba bodomalam· abkoreb abele lu meriba ikeli : epe abele le, E nole adud ikeli.

42. A E Iesui detager, kega, Opole, ese ma tabakeamu mara baselaia ma nole kari okataprik.

43. Ege Iesu de abi detaut, kega, Ageakar, kaka mari detager, Abele gerger meriba obapit Paradaiso.

44. Ege abele haua sikes baruk, abele ged kupikupi, bakedilu abele nain haua ge.

45. Epe lem kupikupi : abele uali demed, muige zogo meta, tababu batoat.

46. Ege Iesu au ereretikri, kega, Kara Ab, kaka mari ikuar karbara lamar mari tagem : E abele mer detaut, abara eud baruk.

47. Epe abele kerem le, asesered netate handed ares le, E erdali abele lu, E Adim damer, kega, Ageakar, abele le tabara tonar barkak.

48. Ege uader le giz etameare abele uteb ge, uiaba dasmerare abele lu, a marmot ge bamuare, a bakomeret.

49. A uader abi umele, uiaba ekuei muriz ge, pako uader kosker giz abi irmilare Galilaialam, a uiaba dasmerare abele lu.

50. Dasmer, nerute le, nei Iosefa, E tarim le, E debe tonar.

51. (E nole upinati uiaba mer, pako abele sirdame, pako abele lu), E Arimathia le. E Iudaia ra uteb, E naokaili Ade ra baselaia ge :

52. E bakeam Pilatoim, E damosi Iesu ra gem.

53. E tais, a sopem ereb abele uali lino, E ikedi abele aо ge, baker kur, nole atkobeir kak.

54. Abele gerger uetpur, maike sabath.

55. Ege uader kosker, abi kemem tabakeauare Galilaialam, uiaba irmilare, a dasmer abele ao ge, abara gem azirik.

56. Ege uiaba ko akomeda, a derser lu debe laglag, pako uakasu debe laglag. Ege uiaba nerezi sabath ge, abkoreb Ade ra mer.

MIZMIZ XXIV.

1. Ege ditimedelu abele gerger sabath ge, uiaba bakeuare abele ao ge, bane ge, uiaba ais abele lu debe laglag emetu derser, uader kosker uiabi kemem.

2. Ege uiaba erdali abele baker aolam emetu diski.

3. Ege uiaba barot muige, uiaba nole erdali Iesu ra gem.

4. Ege uiaba operem abele lu: dasmer, neis le ekuei uiaba opem, am zoromzorom uali:

5. Ege uiaba au geum, a uiaba op esorgiru sepem, ege uiaba detager, kega, Nalu uaba deraimer? E emetu eded akaid, nole uiabi kememe eud le giz,

6. E nole abele uteb, E ko ekuei: uaba dikiapor abara mer abele kerker ge uaba okakis emeri Galilaia ge,

7. E detager, kega, Abkoreb Le la Uerem ikuar uit le la tag, a satauro, a neisi netate gerger ko eded akaid.

8. A uiaba dikiapor abara mer.

9. Ege uiaba ko akomed abele aolam, a uiaba etomeret gaire lu uiabim eleuen le, a pako le uridili.

10. Maria Magadalena, a Ioana, a Maria Iakobo ra apu, pako uiaba uridili, uiaba etomeret abele lu uiabim aposetelo giz.

11. A ui ge abele mer dikiaporare, kega, No mer pe deke; abelelam nole oatur kak.

12. Ege Peteru ge ekue
lu, E au koreder aoem;
esorgiru, E erdar no ua
gaire eskeder; A E akome
lu tabara metaem, a dame
abele lu.

13. Dasmer, neisi le uia
ba bakeamulei abele gerge
ge nerute utebem, nei Emau
ditimed Emau bakedida Ie-
rusalema sikiste setatio.

14. Ege uiaba mer atager
abele gaire lu uridili ikeli.

15. Ege uiaba mer atager,
a deraimer, epe Iesu maike
uiabi dog, a uiaba okakis
bakeamu.

16. A uiaba pone darasam, abelelam uiaba nole abi erdali.

17. Ege E uiabi daratager, kega, Nalu mer pe ua batagreiei, pe ua dekase, a uaba pone mokakalam okasosok?

18. Nerute le uiaba, nei Kaleopa, E abi detager, kega, Nako mama emeri Ierusalema, mama nole umer kak peirdi gaire lu osemeda?

19. E uiabi daratager, kega, Nalu lu? A uiaba detaut, kega, Abele lu Iesu Nazareta le, E perofeta, E au saserim gaire lu ikeli, pako abara mer Ade ra opem, pako abele ged uridili:

20. Zogozogo le giz, pako

meriba tarim le, uiaba ikuar
bodomalam eumilu, a uiaba
abi satauroem.
21. Keriba dikiapor E
uerkab Isaraela. A gaire lu
uridili, abele gerger thri
gerger, abele lu ikeli.
22. Keriba au damreda,
uader kosker keribielam, ui-
aba bakeam banege a aoem;
23. Uiaba nole erdali
abara gem, a uiaba bakeamu
abele merkem, kega, Keriba
erdali angela giz ui keribim
detomereta, E emetu ko
eded akaida.
24. Uader keribielam, ui-
aba bakeamu aoem, uiaba
erdali mokakalam kosker
detaut: a uiaba nole abi
erdali.
25. Ege E uiabi daratage-
rare, kega, Le paim, a pe-
per nerkep, nole oituli gaire
lu uridili gaire perofeta giz
etomereti!
26. Abkoreb Keriso keki-
am au asias gaire lu moka-
kalam, a keubu abara zorom
tabarki.
27. Epe E uiabi etomereti
gaire lu, emetu detali abie-
lam jauali uridili, E ditime-
da Mose bakedida perofeta
uridili.
28. Ege maike abele uteb
ge uiaba bakeamu: epe E
mokakalam no bakeamu.
29. Ege uiaba saserim de-
taut, kega, Debele ma ke-
ribim emeri peike: abelelam
gerger ise maike kikem.
Epe E barot, a uiaba emeri.
30. Ege E eidi eroli oka-
kis uiabim, epe areto erpei,
a esoao, a itur, a uiabi nai-
suerare.
31. Epe uiaba pone bakae-
lei, a abi dasmerei; E uia-
bielam badimiriklu.
32. Epe uiaba mer atager,
kega, Nako meriba nerkep
mokakalam ur muige, abuar
ge meribi detager gab ge, E
meribi detomelu abele jau-
ali?
33. Ui ge ekueilei abele
haua ge, akomelei Ierusale-
maem, a nardarare eleuen
le, uiaba etamiare okakis
uader uiabi kemem,
34. Ui ge uiabi daratage-
rare, kega, Ageakar, Opole
ko eded akaida, E etomereti
Simonaem.
35. A ui ge detautei abele
gaire lu ikeli gab ge, a uiabi
erdali a areto itur.
36. A uiaba mer batager
abele lugelam, a Iesu ekuei-
lu uiabi opem, a uiabi dara-
tagerare, kega, Uerkab ua-
bim.
37. Ege uiaba au geum,
a ui dikiaporare uiaba lamar
pemi erdarda.
38. Ege E uiabi darata-
gerare, kega, Nalu uaba

okasosok ? nalugelam uaba nerkep basareda ?
39. Debele uaba mamoro dasmer, kara tag peike, pako kara teter, abelelam kaka: uaba kari erpei, a kari dasmer; lamar nole med kak, a nole lid kak, mokakalam uaba kari dasmer.
40. Ege E emetu uiabi daratagerare abele mer, E uiabi natomertare tabara tag, a teter.
41. A uiaba nole oatur kak, abelelam uiaba au sererege, a damared, E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nako uaba nagri leuer ?
42. Ege uiaba abi ikuar nerute lar mog emetu urim, a nerute mog melikerio.
43. Ege E narpeilu, a nareg uiabi opem.
44. A E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Abele mer kaka uabi detagereda, abele kerker kaka uabi kemem, abkoreb iako ageakarem gaire lu uridili emetu detali karielam Mose ra gelar, pako perofeta giz, a Salamo.
45. Epe E depegeli uiaba nerkep, iaueakai uiaba mamoro asoli jauali;
46. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Emetu detali; Abkoreb Keriso asiasi, a thri gerger ko eded akaida eudlam;
47. Iaueakai natomertare obazgeda, a adigiri uit ged uridili, abara nei ge, ditimeda Ierusalema.
48. Uaba upinati abele lu.
49. Dasmer, kaka uabim namarida nerute le, kara Aba uabi uadetomertare: debele uaba emeri abele uteb, nei Ierusalema, iaueakai uaba nagri adigir kotor ge.
50. Ege E uiabi ais sor ge, bakedida Bethania: ege tabara tag nagaisilu, E uerkab uiabim.
51. Ege E uiabim uerkab, E uiabi dikaer, E bakeamu kotorem.
52. Ui ge abim esorgiru; a bakomeret Ierusalemaem, a uiaba au sererege:
53. Uiaba ner kak bakeamu zogo meta, uiaba Ade despered. Amen.

EUANGELIA

IOANE DETARER.

MIZMIZ I.

1. Abele Logo degraret, Ade dog abele Logo, a Ade Logo,
2. E ko Ade dog degraret.
3. E ge gaire lu detagem eseamulu; a nole nerute lu, E nole atagem kak.
4. Eded abi dog; a eded gaire le daratkeda.
5. Abele be de daratkeda muige kupkupi ge; a kupkup nole arpeir kak.
6. Ege nerute le tabaruk, Ade de temariklu, nei atker Ioane.
7. E dali tabaruk ageakarem, abele lugem ko datki ageakarem, epe gaire le uridili odaratare abielam.
8. E dali nole abele datki, E tabaruk ko ageakarem datki penoka ekas.
9. Abele datki kar, ko daratkeare gaire le uridili, sepem tabarkare.
10. E geseb ge, a geseb abi atagemlam, a geseb nole abi ardar kak.
11. E abara boai tabaruk, a abara boai nole abi agaret kak.
12. Ui uridili abi egardare, a odaratarare abi nei de, E uiabim adigir nakuarare ko Ade ra omasker:
13. Uiaba nole mamlam aosos, a nole gem ra lag, a nole le ra lag, epe Adelam.
14. Logo depeger le gem ise, a E meribi dog emrilu, (a keriba abara zorom dasmerare, zorom mokakalam Aba ra Uerem netat,) mitkar omare, a ageakar.
15. Ioane abi ageakarem, a ereretikri, kega, Idali kaka detautili, kega, Nerute le kari sorge ikas au kale kari tumge; abelegelam E kekiam, ka keubu.
16. Meriba uridili nagri no omare tumem no omare abi mitkarlam.
17. Abele gelar Mose de dekuarare, abele omare a ageakar tonar, Iesu Kerisolam.
18. Nole le Ade asmer kak; epe abara Uerem tepteb taba Aba ra marmot, E etomeret.

19. Ge Ioane de ageakarem peik, uiabi Iudaia giz gaire zogo le a gaire Leui namarida Ierusalemlam, ko abi itmerare, kega, Ma nete?

20. E natomertare, a nole agem kak; a mamoro natomertare, kega, Kaka nole Keriso.

21. Uiaba abi itmerare, kega, Ma nete? Ma Elia ao? E etkalu, kega, Kaka nolea. Ma perofeta ao? E etkalu, Nolea.

22. Uiaba abi detagerare, kega, Ma nete? Ma natkar keribi uiabim tedautare keribi pe tedemarida. Nako mara mer marielam?

23. E detaut, kega, Kaka kodo ereretikrili soge purge, kega, Barditugili Iehoua ra gab, mokakalam Isaia perofeta detauter.

24. Uader Faresaio taramarkare.

25. Uiaba abi itmerare, a abi detagerare, kega, Nalugem ma bapataiso, ese ma nole Keriso, a nole Elia, a nole nerute perofeta?

26. Ioane uiabim etkalu, kega, Kaka bapataiso ni de; nerute uabi eipu ekuei uaba asmer kak,

27. E dali kari sorge ikas au kale kari tumem, kaka nole abkoreb ko detue abara teter gab mukub.

28. Abele gaire lu Bethabara ge ikerare, Ioridano ge sager pek, ge abele uteb ge Ioane de bapataiso.

29. Iuoakaer, Ioane de Iesu dasmer abim tabakeam, a E detager, kega, A ma dasmer Ade ra Arenio, ko adem dikri gaire geseb uit!

30. E dali kari atautelam, kega, Nerute le kari sorge ikas au kale kari tumge; abelelam E kekiam, ka keubu.

31. Kaka nole abi ardar kak; debele abi etomer Isaraela ibim, abelelam kaka tabaruk ko bapataiso ni de.

32. Ioane de ageakarem, a detager, kega, Kaka Lamar Zogo dasmer kotorlam tepelu dibadiba ise, a abi kerem ge egimulu.

33. Kaka nole abi ardar kak: epe E dali kari taramarida ko bapataiso ni de, E kari natager, kega, Abele le ma dasmer Lamar Zogo ueeperoa abi kerem ge ueegimurua, E dali bapataiso Lamar Zogo de.

34. Kaka dasmer, a kaka ageakarem, kega, Ade ra Uerem pedali.

35. Iako iuaokaer, Ioane ekueilu, a neis abara kaimeg giz;

36. E Iesu dasmer, ekaseeder, E daratager, kega, Ua dasmeram Ade ra Arenio!

37. Abele neis kaimeg abara mer aserei, ui darali Iesu irmilei.

38. Iesu egreemalu, a dasmer ui darali abi irmili, a ui darali detagerei, kega, Nalu ua deraimerei? Ui natkalei abim, kega, Rabi (tonar, Ereuer le), ma nade emri?

39. E ui darali detagerei, kega, Ua tabarkam, a dasmeram. Ui darali bakeamulei a dasmerei abara uteb, a abi kemem emrilei abele gerger ge: abelelam maike kige.

40. Nerute le uiabielam Ioane aserei, a abi irmilei, pe Anederea, Simona Peteru ra keimer.

41. E kekiam erdalu abara keimer Simona, a abi detager, kega, Ki Mesaia erdali, (tonar abele nei, Keriso.)

42. E Iesuim egaredelu. Iesu abi dasmer, a detager, kega, Ma Simona Iona ra uerem; mari nei natkeri Kefa, (tonar abele nei, Peteru.)

43. Iuaokaer, Iesu laglag Galalaiem bakeam, E Filipo erdalu, a abi detager, Kari narmili.

44. Filipo Bethesaidalam, uteb Anederea a Peteru.

45. Filipo de Nathaniela erdalu, a abi detager, kega, Keriba abi erdali Mose de abielam gelar ge, a gaire perofeta detar, Iesu Nazaretalam, Iosefa ra uerem.

46. Nathaniela de abi detager, kega, Nako, umele nerute debe lu ua tabakeamur Nazaretalam? Filipo abi detager, Ma tabakeam dasmer.

47. Iesu Nathaniela dasmer abim tabakeam, a abi detager, kega, Dasmer, Isaraela kar, nole bes kak abi dog!

48. Nathaniela abi detager, kega, Nade ma kari nasmer? Iesu etkalu, a abi detager, kega, Kaka mari nasmeli suke mudge, a Filipo nole mari abger kak.

49. Nathaniela abim etkalu, kega, Rabi, ma Ade ra Uerem, a Isaraela ra Opole.

50. Iesu etkalu, a abi detager, kega Ma oituli abelelam kaka mari natageri, kega, Kaka mari nasmili suke mudge? mena ma keubu dasmer gaire au lu tumem abele.

51. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ageakar, ageakar kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Uarem uaba ko dasmerare

kotor uanakesmur, a gaire Ade ra angela uatabatuer iako uabog tumem Le la Uerem.

MIZMIZ II.

1. Abele gerger thri, nerute ispilu Kana Galilaiem; a Iesu ra apu pedali:
2. Uiaba Iesu a abara kaimeg giz taraisare abele aspirem.
3. Uaina eseamulu, Iesu ra apu abi detager, kega, Uiaba nole uaina kak.
4. Iesu abi detager, kega, Kosker, nako ma karim? kara kerker nole uatabaruk.
5. Abara apu, uiabim gaire memeg le, daratagerare, kega, Abele mer E uabi detagereda, ikerare.
6. Peike sikis gaire baker tarpor, namer ko dirup irmili Iudaia le la tonar, tu me thri bathi absaimarsaimar.
7. Iesu uiabi detagereda, kega, Tedarakeusarare abele gaire tarpor niu. Uiaba tedarakeusarare mitkarem uadarabuerare.
8. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Ge tigrare, a ekadarare abim uetpur ra opole. Ege uiaba ekadarare.
9. Emetu uetpur ra opole tepdeskerare abele ni, depegemelu uaina, a nole umer kak nagelam, (gaire memeg le umele uiabi atatkolam,) uetpur ra opole le ispilu ereretikri,
10. A abi detager, Tonar gaire le uridili ko kekiam debe uaina dersemrare; a emetu au kase ereare, ege kebi debe uaina nakuarare: ma mena debe uaina edagili, a peirdi.
11. Abele degraretelu gaire Iesu ra adigir, E ikerare abele Kana ge Galilaia, a abi zorom etomelu; abara kaimeg giz abi odaratarare.
12. Abele baruk E Kaperenaumem bakeamulu, Iesu, a abara keimer giz, a abara kaimeg giz: uiaba nole dordor gerger ab ged ge bamer.
13. Iudaia ra paseka maike, a Iesu bakeamulu Ierusalamem.
14. E nardarare gaire le zogo meta ge, uiaba kau, a mamoe, a dibadiba eraplare, a gaire le mani eraplare emereder.
15. E dordor kebi lager iskapsir, a uiabi adem mamuare zogo metalam, mamoe kem, a kau kem; a gaire le ra mani darapaitare, a gaire uiaba laulau dararaskilare.
16. A gaire le dibadiba eraplare, E daratagerare, kega, Taisare abele gaire

nole ikerare kara Aba
meta lu garap meta.
17. Abara kaimeg giz di-
porare abele mer emeret
detarer, kega, Au laglag
ele mara meta kari irmida.
18. Gaire Iudaia le nat-
rtare, a abi detagerare,
ga, Nalu atamelam ma
ribi detomertare mama
eli abele gaire lu?
19. Iesu uiabim etkalu, a
taut, kega, Eogerdi abele
eta, kaka iako ikeli thri
rger.
20. Gaire Iudaia le deta-
reda, kega, Fote sikis gaire
ut abele meta ikeli, nako
a ko ikeli thri gerger
e?
21. Ege Iesu de detaut
ba gem ra meta.
22. E emetu eded akaida
idelam, abara kaimeg giz
ikiaporare abele mer E
iabi daratagerare: uiaba
laratarare abele Zogo mer
etarer, gako nerute mer
esu de detauter.
23. E Ierusalema ge abele
etpur ge paseka, abele
erger ge, gaire le abara
iei odaratarare, abelelam
iiaba dasmerare gaire abara
itamelam E ikeli.
24. Iesu nole tababu ba-
nerik uiabim, abelelam E
umele gaire le uridili,
25. A abelelam nole abi
abkoreb nerute le ko etome-
reti nerute le la tonar; abe-
lelam E umele abele gaire
lu muige le la nerkep ge.

MIZMIZ III.

1. Abele nerute le Fare-
saio, nei Nikodemo, Iudaia
tarim le:
2. E ki ge Iesuim taba-
keam, a abi detager, kega,
Rabi, keriba umele ma ere-
uer le tarabu Adelam: abe-
lelam nole nerute le umele
ikeli abele gaire atamelam
mama ikeli, ese Ade nole
abi dog.
3. Iesu etkalu, a abi deta-
ger, kega, Ageakar, ageakar,
kaka mari natagere, Ese
nerute le nole iako esmeda,
E umer kak Ade ra baselaia
dasmer.
4. Nikodemo abi detaut,
kega, Nalugem aule umele
ko eosmeda? nako E umele
ko neisem badari taba apu
keın ge, a iako esmeda?
5. Iesu etkalu, kega, Age-
akar, ageakar, kaka mari
natager, Ese nerute le nole
esmeda ni de a Lamar de,
E nole umer kak Ade ra
baselaia badari.
6. Abele gemlam esmeda,
gem pedali; abele Lamar-
lam esmeda, lamar pedali.
7. Nole amer kak abele

mer kaka mari natagere,
kega, Ido lu uaba iako esme-
rare.
8. Uag uami abele uteb
E laglag, ma bumer asoli, a
nole ardar kak E nagelam,
a E nagedim bakeam: mo-
kakalam gaire le Lamar de
esmerare.
9. Nikodemo etkalu, a abi
detager, kega, Nako umele
gaire lu pedali?
10. Iesu etkalu, a abi
detager, kega, Nako, ma
Isaraela ereuer le, a nole
erdali abele gaire lu?
11. Ageakar, ageakar, ka-
ka mari natager, kega, Keri-
ba detagereda abele gaire lu
keriba erdarda, a ageakarem
abele gaire lu keriba dasme-
reda; epe uaba nole arpeir
kak abele keriba ageakarem.
12. Ese kaka uabi detage-
reda gaire lu geseb ge, a
uaba nole oatur kak, nako
uaba onatareda ese kaka
uabi detagereda gaire lu
kotor ge?
13. Nole nerute le ogi
kotorem, epe mamoro E
kotorlam uatabu, abele Le la
Uerem kotor ge emri.
14. Mokakalam Mose ta-
ba armem agisilu abele soge
purge, pako mokakalam Le
la Uerem ko arem agisilu:
15. Epe gaire le abim ona-
tareda, ko nagri eded akaida.
16. Abele absaimarsaima
Ade ra omare gesepem, gak
E ikuar abara Uerem neta-
te, epe nole eud kak, abele
le abi oituli, mamoro E na-
gri eded aseamur kak.
17. Ade nole emarida
abara Uerem gesepem ko
gesep mer barditug; epe
mamoro gesep eded abielam.
18. Abele le abi oituli
nole mer barditug abim:
abele le nole oatur kak eme-
tu mer barditug abim, abe-
lelam E nole oatur kak
abele nei Ade ra Uerem
netate.
19. Abele mer barditug,
datki gesepem tabarki, gaire
le kupkup laglag tumem
datki, abelelam uiaba dorge
adud.
20. Gaire le adud ikereda,
uiaba datki derarteda, a
nole datkim tabakeuare, ui-
aba dorge akmelam.
21. Gaire le ageakar ike-
reda, uiaba datkim tabakeu-
are, ko uiaba dorge paret
kak, abele emetu ikereda
Adim.
22. Abele gaire lu iobaru,
Iesu a abara kaimeg giz
bakeuare Iudaia gedim, E
uiabi kemem bamer, a ba-
pataiso.
23. Ege Ioane ko Aino-
nem bapataiso, abele maike
Salim, abelelam au ni pe-

lali: uiaba tabakeuare, a
bapataisoem.
24. Abelelam Ioane nole
aziri kak au dubar meta.
25. Ioane ra kaimeg giz
a nerute uiaba Iudaia le giz
basardare abele tonar oga-
rup.
26. Uiaba Ioaneim taba-
keuare, a abi detagereda,
kega, Rabi, abele le mari
dog, Ioridano apek, mama
emetu abi ageakarem, das-
mer, E ko bapataiso, a
gaire le uridili abim taba-
keuare.
27. Ioane etkalu, a deta-
ger, kega, Nerute le umer
kak ko nerute lu erpeilu,
ese nole abi ikuar kotorlam.
28. Uaba kari ageaka-
rem, karielam detaut, kega,
Kaka nole Keriso, epe kaka
taramarida abi opem.
29. Abele le kosker nagri
emetu abim babeida, E dali
ko ispida: abele le aspidar
le la boai ekue, a abi asoli,
au sererge abele le ispida
ra kodo mer: abele kara
sererge kemerkemer.
30. E ko bataili, kaka
ko ekekeli.
31. Le kotorlam uatabu,
E tumem gaire lu uridili:
le geseplam, E geseplam, a
ko gesep mer atager: le
kotorlam uatabu, E tumem
gaire lu uridili.
32. Abele lu E emetu
dasmer a asoli, E ageaka-
rem peik; a nole le abara
ageakarem erpei.
33. Abele le abara agea-
karem erpei, E dedkomet,
kega, Ade ageakar.
34. E dali Ade de tema-
rida mer atagerem gaire Ade
ra mer: abelelam E nole
Lamar Zogo ikuar au tale
lu ge de.
35. Abet abele Uerem
omare, a gaire lu uridili abi
tagem aisuer.
36. Abele le Ueremem
oituli, E nagri eded aseamur
kak: abele le nole Ueremem
asor kak, E nole eded asmer
kak, epe Ade ra urker abi
tumge dikmerik.

MIZMIZ IV.

1. Opole umele gaire Fa-
resaio aserare, kega, Iesu
ko taraisare a bapataiso kai-
meg giz tumege Ioane,
2. (Epe Iesu nole bapa-
taiso kak, mamoro abara
kaimeg giz),
3. E Iudaia dekaelu, a
iako Galilaiem bakeamulu.
4. Abara dorge ko eipu
Samaria bakeamulu.
5. E nerute utebem Sa-
maria tabarki, nei Sikara,
maike abele kebi ged Iako-

bo de tabara uerem Iosefaim ikuar:

6. Iabobo ra ni peike. Iesu ni padige emri memelam, gem barapare: eipu gerger.

7. Nerute Samaria kosker tabaruk, ni atatkoem: Iesu abi detager, kega, Kari ni nakuar ko areem.

8. Abara kaimeg giz utebem bakeuare ko leuer arapem.

9. Samaria kosker abi detager, kega, Nako, ma Iudaia le, karim niem namosi, Samaria kosker? (Gaire Iudaia le a Samaria le nole meme kak.)

10. Iesu detaut, a abi detager, kega, Ese mama umele abele lu Ade ikuar, pako le dali mari natager, Kari ni nakuar; ese mama emetu abi damos, E ko mari nakuar eded ni.

11. Ege kosker abi detager, kega, Kole, ma nole nisor kak, ni kopkopni: nagelam mari dog eded ni?

12. Nako, ma aule tumem keriba aba Iakobo, abele ni keribi ikuar, E ko eri abele ni, a abara uerem giz, a abara ebur giz?

13. Iesu detaut, a abi detager, kega, Gaire le uridili ereare abele ni ge, uiaba iako niap ge:

14. Eko le aree abele ni kaka ikuar, E nole niap kak niai karem; abele ni kaka ko abi ikuar, mem abi kem ge ni tomeili eded aseamur kak.

15. Koskeret iako abi detager, kega, Opole, karim abele ni tekau, iako nole niap kak, iako kaka nole tabakeam ko ni tigur.

16. Iesu abi detager, kega, Bakeamu, mabara kimiar tegared, iako tabakeam.

17. Koskeret etkalu, kega, Kaka nole kimiar kak. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Ageakar mama detaut, kega, Kaka nole kimiar kak:

18. Epe faif mara gaire kimiar; E dali mari dog emri, nole mara kimiar: peik ageakar mama detager.

19. Koskeret abi detager, kega, Kole, kaka erdali mama perofeta.

20. Keriba kaied abele paser ge esorerapare, ege uaba detager, Ierusalema uteb kar esorerapare.

21. Iesu abi detager, kega, Kosker, kari asoli, kerker tabarki, uaba nole esorerapare Abem abele paser ge, a nole Ierusalema ge.

22. Uaba umer kak uaba esorerapare nitim; ki u mele

abele keriba esoreraparem: Iudaia gizelam edede.

23. Kerker ia uatabu, a peirdi, gaire le esorerapare, ko Abem esorerapare lamarem, a ageakarem; abelelam Aba deraimer gaire le mokakalam ko abim esorerapare.

24. Ade Lamar; uiaba abim esorerapare, mamoro lamarem esorerapare, a ageakarem.

25. Kosker abi detager, kega, Kaka umele Mesaia ia uatabu (nei atker, Keriso:) E emetu tabi, E keribi detomereta gaire lu uridili.

26. Iesu abi detager, kega, Eko, kakanali mari mer atagere.

27. Abara kaimeg giz tabarki, a ezigmada, abelelam E koskerim mer detager; epe nole nerute le abi detager, kega, Nalu ma deraimer? a nalugem ma abi mer atagerem?

28. Kosker tabara nisor ikedilu, a utebem bakeamulu, a gaire le daratagerare, kega,

29. Tabakeuare, dasmerare abele le kari natagere gaire lu kaka ikeli: nako, Keriso dali?

30. Uiaba uteblam tabaosi, a abi dog tabarki.

31. Inoka dali, kaimeg giz abi ekailu, a detager, kega, Rabi, ero.

32. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kara nagri leuer ko ero uaba nole umer kak.

33. Abelelam kaimeg giz mer atager, kega, Nako, nerute le abi leuer ikuar?

34. Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Kara leuer ko ikeli abara lag, kari namarida, a ko eseamuda abara dorge.

35. Nako, uaba nole detager, kega, Foa gaire meb nur tabarki? Dasmer, kaka uabi detager, kega, Uaba eti, a gaire gedub dasmer, nunur kerker nur abi.

36. Le ikid bodomalam nagri, a leuer ageg etag ededem aseamur kak; ko le emor, a le ikid okakis sererge.

37. Mokakalam, ageakar abele mer detaut, kega, Nerute le emor, a nerute ikid.

38. Kaka uabi demarid ko ikid abele uaba sagim kak: uader le sagim, epe uaba barot uiaba sagim.

39. Gaire Samaria le abi oituli abele uteblam, abele kosker merlam, kega, E kari natager gaire lu uridili kaka ikeli.

40. Epe gaire Samaria le abi dog tabarki, uiaba abi damos uiaba kemem emri: E abele ge emri neis gerger.

41. Gaire uader le oituli abi merlam;
42. Uiaba koskerem detager, kega, Keriba nole oituli mara mer atautelam; abelelam keribibu asoli, a keriba umele, ageakar Keriso idali, geseb uridili ededem.
43. Abele neis gerger iobaru, E bakeamaulu Galilaiem.
44. Abelelam Iesu detager, kega, Perofeta nole ekosili abi ged ge.
45. E Galilaia' tabarki, gaire Galilaia le abi egared, abelelam uiaba dasmer gaire lu E ikeli Ierusalema ge, abele uetpur ge; abelelam uiaba kemem uetpurim bakeam.
46. Iesu iako Kana Galilaia tabarki, abele uteb E ikeli ni iauaeakai uaina. Nerute kole ra uerem gimgim Kaperenauma.
47. E asoli, kega, Iesu Galilaia tabarki Iudaialam, E abim tabakeam, a abim bali ko tabakeam abara uerem idigiri, abelelam E maike eumida.
48. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ese uaba nole asmer kak gaire atamelam pako adigir, uaba nole uatur kak.
49. Kolelut abi detager, kega, Opole, ma tabakeam, [illegible]ara uerem ue eumi.
50. Iesu abi detager, k[illegible]
ga, Bakeam, mara uere[illegible]
eded akaida. Abele le oitu[illegible]
abele mer Iesu de abi det[illegible]
ger, E bakeamulu.
51. E penoka ekas, aba[illegible]
memeg giz abi obapit, a a[illegible]
detaut, kega, Mara uere[illegible]
eded akaida.
52. E uiaba nautume[illegible]
abele haua E ko ditimed[illegible]
ko eded. Uiaba abi detaut[illegible]
kega, Ab gerger haua sefe[illegible]
urueri abi dekaerti.
53. Baba umele abele
haua, Iesu abi detager, kega,
Mara uerem eded akaida:
E pako abara boai uridili
oituli.
54. Abele neisem adigiri
Iesu ikeli, kerker ge tabarki
Galilaia Iudaialam.

MIZMIZ V.

1. Abele gaire lu iobar[illegible]
Iudaia le giz ra uetpu[illegible]
Iesu Ierusalemaem bakea[illegible]
2. Abele Ierusalema g[illegible]
nerute keper, maike mam[illegible]
ra te, nei Heberu, Bethesed[illegible]
faif bereg nagri.
3. Gaire le abele ge emr[illegible]
le gimgim, a pone asama[illegible]
sam, a ibibi, a euselu, uiab[illegible]
naokaili ni dakeili.
4. Kerker ge angela uata[illegible]
bu ni ge, ko ni dakeili; abe[illegible]
le kekiam bakmeida, e[illegible]

metu ni dakeili, abara gim
ekaeda abele gimlam nagri.
5. Abele nerute le, therti
t urut E gimgim.
6. Iesu abi dasmer utei-
lu, umele E emeretelam,
abi detager, kega, Nako
a lagelag eded ?
7. Gim le abi detaut, ke-
a, Kole, nole le kari naga-
et keperem, ese ni dakeili:
aka beber nagemeli, peno-
a nerute kekiam abi.
8. Iesu abi detager, kega,
ikue, mabara sik ekau, a
akeam.
9. Sobkak abele le akai-
la, a abara sik ekau, a ba-
keam.
10. Abele gerger sabath
ge. Abelelam Iudaia le giz
nadgirda le detager, kega,
Sabath peik, nole abkoreb
narim ko ekau mabara sik.
11. E uiabim detaut, ke-
ga, Abele le kari nadgiri, E
kari natauti, kega, Mabara
sik ekau, a bakeam.
12. Uiaba abi itimer, ke-
ga, Nete le mari natauti,
kega, Mabara sik ekau, a
bakeam ?
13. Le nadgiri umer kak
nete; abelelam Iesu gumik
bakeamulu, gaire le lakub
lam.
14. Abele iobaru, Iesu abi
dasmer muige zogo meta, a
abi detager, kega Dasmer,
emetu mari nadgiri; nole
uit iako ikeli, iauaeakai nole
nerute au uit marim tabar-
ki.
15. Abele le bakeam, a
gaire Iudaia le giz detager,
kega, Iesu de abi idigiri.
16. Abelelam Iudaia le
giz Iesu deskemrare, a derai-
merare ko abi ipitare eumi-
lu, abelelam E ikeli abele
gaire lu sabath ge.
17. Ege Iesu uiabim de-
taut, kega, Kara Aba dorge
ikeli, a peirdi, kaka ko dorge
ikeli.
18. Abelelam Iudaia le
giz au saserim ko abi ipitare
eumilu, abelelam E nole sa-
bath datupida tepteb, epe
E iako detauti, kega, Ade
abara Ab kar, pako E dali
a Ade abkoreb.
19. Iesu detaut, a uiabim
daratagerare, kega, Ageakar,
ageakar, kaka uabi detage-
reda, Uerem umer kak ta-
babu dorge ikeli, epe ma-
moro E Ab dasmer ikeli:
gaire lu E ikerare, Uerem ko
abele keli.
20. Abelelam Aba Uerem
nas, a abi etomelu gaire lu
E eker: E ko abi etomelu
gaire au lu tumen abele,
uaba ko damreda.
21. Mokakalam Aba gaire
eud obakiam, a uiabi nadgi-
rare; mokakalam Uerem

nadgirare gaire le E lag-
lag.
22. Ege Aba nole nerute le
itmer, E emetu gaire itmer
uridili ikuar Ueremem;
23. Eko gaire le uridili
Uerem naospereda, mokaka-
lam uiaba Aba naospereda.
Abele le nole Uerem naos-
pereda, E ko nole Aba naos-
pereda, abi emariklu.
24. Ageakar, ageakar, ka-
ka uabi detagereda, kega,
Abele le kara mer asoli, a
abi oituli kari namarida, E
nagri eded aseamur kak, a
nole itmer bau, E emetu
bakeam eudelam ededem.
25. Ageakar, ageakar, ka-
ka uabi detagereda, kega,
Kerker ge maike uatabu, a
peirdi, gaire eud Ade Uere-
mer ra kodo mer asoli; uia-
ba asoli ko ededem.
26. Mokakalam Aba eded
nagri abi dog; mokakalam
E Uerem ikuar ko nagri
eded abi dog:
27. Emetu abi ikuar adi-
gir ko itmer, abelelam E Le
la Uerem.
28. Nole abele ezigmada;
abelelam kerker uatabu, gai-
re le aolam ko asoli abara
kodo mer,
29. A ko obakiam; gaire
debe lu ikeli, ededem oba-
kiam; a gaire uit ikeli, èu-
dem obakiam.

30. Kaka nole umer kak
nerute lu ikeli karababu;
kaka itmer mokakalam kaka
asoli: kaka barkak itmer,
abelelam kaka nole kara lag
deraimer, mamoro Baba ra
lag, kari namarida.
31. Ese karababu karim
ageakarem, nole ageakar
kaka karim ageakarem.
32. Debele nerute karim
ageakarem; kaka umele
ageakar, abele mer E karim
ageakarem.
33. Uaba Ioaneim nama-
rida, E ageakarem abele
ageakar.
34. Kaka nole egaret age-
akar lelam: epe kaka deta-
gere abele gaire lu, iaueakai
uaba ko eded.
35. E lamepa be, pako
batoamerdi; uaba laglag se-
rerge abele be abi dog ker-
ker ge.
36. Aule kara ageakarem
tumem Ioane; abelelam gai-
re dorge Baba kari nakuar
ko eseamuda, abele gaire
dorge kaka ikeli, ko karim
ageakarem, kega, Baba de
kari namarida.
37. Emetu kari ageaka-
rem Baba de kari namarida.
Uaba nole asoli abara kodo
mer, epe abara nog uaba
asmer kak.
38. Abara mer nole uabi
nerkep ge; abelelam uaba

nole uatur kak abim, E na-
narida.
39. Uaba deraimerare jau-
ali zogo ge, abelelam uaba
dikiapor uaba eded nagri
asearnur kak abielam; abe-
le karim ageakarem.
40. Uaba obogai karim
tabakeuare, ko eded nagri.
41. Kaka nole agaret kak
naospili lelam.
42. Kaka uaba umele, no-
le uaba nerkep ge Ade ra
lag.
43. Kaka tabarki karba
Aba ra nei ge, uaba nole
kari agaret kak: ese nerute
le tabarki taba nei ge, uaba
ko abi egaret.
44. Epe nako uaba ko
oituli, uaba baospili egaret
uabielam, a nole araimer
kak naospereda Adelam tep-
teb?
45. Nole akiapor kak ka-
ka uaba detauti Abem; ne-
rute ko uaba detaut, ege
Mose, uaba abim oituli.
46. Ese uaba Mose egaret,
uaba kari ko nagaret, abele-
lam E kari naotali.
47. Ese uaba nole egaret
gaire jauali E detali, nako
uaba egaret gaire kara mer?

MIZMIZ VI.

1. Abele iobaru, Iesu ba-
keam kei apek Galilaia ke-
per ge, pe Tiberia.
2. Gaire le netate gedim
abi irmili, abelelam uiaba
dasmerare gaire atamelam
E ekere, tumem gaire gim
le.
3. Iesu paserem ogi, a
kemem emri abara kaimeg
giz.
4. Paseka maike, nerute
Iudaia giz ra uetpur.
5. Iesu etilu, a gaire le
lakub dasmer abim tabakeu-
are, E Filipo detaut, kega,
Meriba nagelam leuer tera-
pei, ko uiabi darasisiare?
6. E detager abele ko
abi mirem: epe E umele
abele lu ko ikeli.
7. Filipo abi detaut, ke-
ga, Nole uiaba abkoreb abe-
le leuer terapei tu handed
denari, iauaekai uiaba nagri
kebi leuer mog.
8. Nerute abara kaimeg
giz, pe Anederea, Simona
Peteru ra keimer, abi deta-
ger, kega,
9. Nerute makeriam ike
nagri faif areto kon, a neisi
lar: epe nako dali uiabim
gaire le lakub mokakalam?
10. Iesu detaut, kega, Gai-
re le bameri. Au soge dali.

Epe gaire kimiar bameri,
mokakalam faif thausan
etag.
11. Iesu gaire areto ekau;
emetu esoao, E kaimeg giz
naisuerare, a uiaba gaire le
bamer naisuerare; a neisi
lar ko, abkoreb uiaba lag.
12. Uiaba kem osmeda,
E abara kaimeg giz detager,
kega, Gaire leuer mog eta-
garare, a nole nerute lu
adem.
13. Uiaba etagerare, a
gaire tuelf epei artare, abele
gaire mog areto kon faif,
kaier uiaba leuer aroem.
14. Emetu gaire le dasmer
abele atamelam Iesu de ikeli,
uiaba detager, kega, Agea-
kar, perofeta idali, emetu
detaut ko uatabu gesepem.
15. Iesu umele uiaba ko
elele abi egaret, ko abi
ekairare opole, E iako gumik
bakeamulu paserem.
16. Kikem, abara kaimeg
giz keperem batueri;
17. A nar ge bateri, a
atiem keper ge datuperti
Kaperenauma ge. Ki ge,
Iesu nole uiabi dog ta-
barki.
18. Keper au zauber au
uaglam.
19. Emetu uiaba uzer mo-
kakalam tuente faif a therti
gaire setadia, uiaba Iesui
dasmer tumem keper ge
ekase, a maike nar ge: uiaba
geum.
20. E uiabi detaut, kega,
Kakanali; uaba nole geum
kak.
21. Uiabi sererge abi tige-
mertare nar ge ekauerertare;
epe uiaba sobkak ia karida
ab ged ge uiaba atiem.
22. Idim ge, gaire le lakub
nerute apek ekue, a dasmer
nole nar kak abele, epe
abele nar tepteb abara kai-
meg giz ekauerertare, Iesu
nole uiabi kemem ekauererti
nar ge, ege abara kaimeg giz
tepteb atiem,
23. (Gaire nar barkarki
Tiberialam, maike abele uteb
uiaba areto eroare iobaru
Iesu de esoao):
24. Emetu le lakub das-
merare Iesu nole akar
pedali, pako abara kaimeg
giz, uiaba gaire nar ge batiri,
a Kaperenauma ge atiem,
Iesu deraimerare.
25. Uiaba abi erdali kei
apek abele keper, uiaba abi
detaut, kega, Rabi, ma ge
tabarki na gerger ge?
26. Iesu uiabi detaut, ke-
ga, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka
uabi detagereda, Uaba nole
kari naraimeli abelelam ua-
ba dasmer gaire atamelam,
mamaro uaba areto eroa-
rem, a kem osmeda.
27. Nole sagim kak buz-

ouz leuer, epe mamoro niai
euer, a tabarki eded aseamur
kak, Le la Uerem ko uabi
kuar; abelelam Baba, pe
Ade, abi detakobi.
28. Uiaba abi detaut, ke-
ga, Nalu keriba dorge, ki ko
ikeli Ade ra dorge?
29. Iesu uiabi detaut, ke-
ga, Ade ra dorge peik, ko
oituli abim, E temarida.
30. Uiaba abi detaut, ke-
ga, Nalu atamelam mama
ikeli, ki ko dasmer, a marim
oituli? nalu mara dorge?
31. Keriba kaied mana
erolare soge purge; moka-
kalam emetu detali, kega,
E uiabi areto nakuarare
kotorlam ko eroare.
32. Iesu uiabi detaut, ke-
ga, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka
uabi detager, Mose nole
areto uabi ikuar kotorlam;
epe mamoro kara Aba uabi
dekuarda areto kar kotorlam.
33. Abelelam Ade ra are-
to dali kotorlam tabi, a eded
nakuarare gesepem.
34. Uiaba abi detaut, ke-
ga, Kole, keribi dekuarare
areto dali.
35. Iesu uiabi detager,
kega, Kaka eded areto: abe-
le le karim tabakeam, E nole
iako uererge: abele le karim
oituli, E nole iako ni ap.
36. Kaka uabi detagere-
da, kega, Emetu uaua kari
nasmereda, pe nole uatur
kak.
37. Ui uridili Baba de
kari nakuar ko karim taba-
keuare; abele le karim ta-
bakeam, kaka nole abi atua
kak.
38. Abelelam kaka nole
kotorlam tarabu ko ikeli
kara lag, mamoro abara lag,
E kari namarida.
39. Baba ra lag peike,
kari namarida, kega, Kaka
nole nerute dekaerti, E kari
nakuar, epe kaka ko ekiamda
keubu gerger ge.
40. Abara lag peike, kari
namarida, kega, Gaire le uri-
dili Uerem dasmerare, a abi
oituli, uiaba eded nagri asea-
mur kak: epe kaka ko uiabi
nakiamda keubu gerger
ge.
41. Iudaia le giz abi gu-
mik mer atagere, abelelam
E detaut, kega, Kaka areto
kotorlam tarabu.
42. Uiaba detaut, kega,
Nako, nole Iesu pedali,
Iosefa ra uerem, pe nako,
meriba nole umer kak abara
aba a apu? nalugem E de-
taut, kega, Kaka kotorlam
tarabu?
43. Abelelam Iesu detaut,
a uiabim detagereda, kega,
Uaba nole gumik mer ata-
ger kak.
44. Le nole umer kak

karim tabakeam, ese nole abi egared Baba de, kari namarida: epe. kaka ko abi ekiamda keubu gerger ge.

45. Emetu detali gaire perofeta ge, kega, Ade de uiabi uridili nereuereda. Gaire le uridili asereda Babalam, a emetu nereuereda uiaba karim tabakeuare.

46. Nole nerute le Baba dasmer, mamoro E Adelam, E Baba dasmer.

47. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Abele le karim oituli, E nagri eded aseamur kak.

48. Kaka eded areto.

49. Uada kaied mana erolare soge purge, uiaba baumer.

50. Abele areto kotorlam tabu, ese le eroli, E nole eud kak.

51. Kaka eded areto kotorlam tarabu; ese le eroli areto peik, E ko eded niai karem: abele areto kaka ko ikuar, abele kara gem, kaka ko ikuar ueakai gesepem eded.

52. Iudaia le giz basaredelare, kega, Epe nalu le dali ko ikuar abara gem aroem?

53. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, ese uaba nole eroli Le la Uerem ra gem, pako abara mam ere, uaba nole eded kak muige uaba nerkep ge.

54. Abele le kara gem eroli, pako kara mam ere, E nagri eded aseamur kak; epe kaka ko abi ekiamda keubu gerger ge.

55. Abelelam kara gem leuer kar, a kara mam ni kar.

56. Abele le kara gem eroli, a kara mam ereli, E muige kara nerkep ge, a kaka abi nerkep ge.

57. Mokakalam Baba eded kari namarida, a kaka ko eded Babalam: mokakalam abele le kari naroli, E ko eded karielam.

58. Abele areto kotorlam tarabu: nole mokakalam kaied giz erolare, gako baum: abele le areto idali eroli ko eded niai karem.

59. E abele gaire lu detagereda muige sunago, E nereuereda Kaperenauma ge.

60. Gaire abara kaimeg giz abele asarare, uiaba detager, kega, Beber abele mer; nete umele asoli?

61. Iesu umele, taba nerkep ge, abara kaimeg giz gumik mer atager abele, E uiabim detaut, kega, Nako, abele uabi bamsili?

62. Nako, ese uaba das-

ner Le la Uerem abara
meret utebem ogi?
63. Lamar de idgiri, gem
nole lu kar: abele gaire
ner kaka uabi detagereda,
amar pedali, pako eded.
64. Uader uabielam nole
oatur kak. Iesu umele giz-
am uiaba nole oatur kak, a
abele le abi keserkeser.
65. E detaut, kega, Abe-
lelam kaka uabi detagereda,
le umer kak karim taba-
keam, ese nole abi ikuar
Baba de.
66. Abele merlam, gaire
abara kaimeg giz iako tako-
meda, a nole abi kemem
bakeam.
67. Iesu tuelf le detage-
reda, kega, Nako uaba ko
laglag akomeda?
68. Simona Peteru abi
detaut, kega, Kole, nitim
keriba bakeam? mari dog
gaire eded mer aseamur
kak.
69. Ki oituli, a opasereret,
mama Keriso, Ade ra Ue-
rem niai eded.
70. Iesu uiabi detaut, ke-
ga, Nako kaka uabi iterare
tuelf le, a nerute uaba dia-
bolo?
71. E Iudalam detager,
Simona Isakariota ra uerem:
abelelam E ko abi keserker,
E nerute tuelf lelam.

MIZMIZ VII.

1. Abele gaire lu iobaru,
Iesu Galilaiaem ekas: E
nole la kak Iudaiaem ekas,
abelelam Iudaia le giz derai-
merare abi ipitare.
2. Maike Iudaia le giz ra
uetpur, abele nerazi meta
uetpur.
3. Abara keimer giz abi
detautare, kega, Ge dekaer,
a Iudaiaem bakeam, ueakai
mara kaimeg giz dasmerare
gaire lu ma ikeli.
4. Ege nole le dorge mu-
dige ikeli, ese E lagelag
E natomertare. Ese mama
ikeli abele gaire lu, mama
natomertare gesepem.
5. Ege abara keimer giz
nole abi oatur kak.
6. Iesu uiabim detautare,
kega, Kara kerker ge nole
tabarki; a peirdi uaba ker-
ker.
7. Geseb nole umer kak
uabi derarti; epe kari de-
rarti, abelelam kaka uiaba
adud dorge giz natomertare.
8. Uaba bakeauare abele
uetpurem: peirdi kaka nole
bakeam abele uetpur; abe-
lelam kara kerker nole
tabarki.
9. E emetu detager abele
mer uiabim, E Galilaiem
emri.

10. Abara keimer giz
emetu uetpurem bakeamu-
da, E ko bakeam, epe E
gumik ekas, nole paret kak
ekas.
11. Iudaia le giz, uetpur
ge, abi deraimerare, a detau-
tare, kega, E nade ?
12. Gaire le lakub abim
basardare : uader detaut, ke-
ga, E debele ; a uader, kega,
Nolea, E gaire le didmirki.
13. Epe nole le abi paret
kak detautare, uiaba Iudaia
le giz geum.
14. Uetpur ge eipu, Iesu
zogo metaem bakeamuda,
a okadaraskeda.
15. Iudaia le giz damreda,
a detaut, kega, Nalu le abele
jauali umele, a nole ereuer
kak ?
16. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Nole karielam kara
ereuere, epe abielam, kari
namarida.
17. Ese nerute le lagelag
abara lag ikeli, E ereuer
akmer, nako Adelam, nako
kaka detaut karbabu.
18. Abele le tababu de-
taut, E deraimer tababu
baospili : abele le deraimer
ko abi despereda, abi emari-
da, E dali ageakar, nole
barbar tonar abi dog.
19. Nako, Mose nole gelar
uabi ikuar, a nole nerute
uabielam gelar irmili ? Epe
nako uaba deraimer kari
uanapitare ?
20. Gaire le lakub abim
detaut, kega, Demoni mari
dog : niti de mari naraimeli
mari uanapit ?
21. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Kaka emetu nerute
dorge ikeli, a uaba uridili
damreda.
22. Mose peritom uabi
ikuar, (epe nole Mosealam,
mamoro kerem lelam ;) uaba
le peritom sabath ge.
23. Ese nerute le peritom
erpei sabath ge, ueakai nole
Mose ra gelar datupida ;
nako uaba kari urker abe-
lelam kaka le idigiri sabath
ge ?
24. Nole erkepse *irmi*
irmili pone, mamoro erkepse
irmi irmili barkak itmer.
25. Eko uader le Ierusa-
lemlam detaut, kega, Nako
E dali uiaba deraimerare ko
ipitare ?
26. Dasmer, E paret kak
mer detautili, a uiaba nole
nerute mer abi detaut, Nako,
gaire kole umele, kega, Keri-
so kar idali ?
27. Epe meriba umele E
nagelam ; a Keriso tabarki,
nole le umele E nagelam.
28. Iesu ereretiki zogo
meta ge, E okadeskeda a
detager, kega, Uaba kari
umele, a uaba umele kaka

nagelam; kaka nole karbabu
tabarki, E ageakar, kari na-
marida, a uaba abi umer kak.
29. Kaka abi umele; abe-
lelam kaka abielam, E kari
namarida.
30. Uiaba deraimerare
abi terpeirare: a nole le
abim tag itirimuda, abele-
lam abara kerker nole ta-
barki.
31. Gaire lekublam abi
oituli; uiaba detager, kega,
Ese Keriso tabarki, nako, E
ko ikeli gaire atamelam
tumem E ikeli?
32. Gaire Faresaio asoli
uiaba lekub abim basardare
abele gaire lu; gaire zogo
kemle a gaire Faresaio na-
marida gaire asesered le abi
terpeirare.
33. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Teupai kaka uabi dog
emri, kerker maike kaka
abim bakeamulu, kari na-
marida.
34. Uaba ko kari narai-
mereda, a nole kari ardar
kak: abele uteb kaka ba-
keamulu, uabu umer kak
ko bakeam.
35. Gaire Iudaia le giz
mer atager, kega, Nagedim
E bakeam, a meriba nole abi
ardar kak? nako, E ko ba-
keam uiabim gaire le bama-
rida Helene dog, a gaire
Helene okadeskeda?
36. Nalu abele mer, E de-
tagereda, kega, Uaba kari
naraimereda, a nole kari
ardar kak: abele uteb kaka
bakeamulu, uaba umer kak
ko bakeam?
37. Keubu gerger, abele
au gerger uetpur ge, Iesu
tekueilu, a ereretikri, a de-
tager, kega, Ese nerute le
niap, karim tabakeam ko
aree.
38. Abele le karim oituli,
mokakalam zogo jauali de-
tager, kega, Edede ni ko
babusdarie abi nerkeplam.
39. E detager abele La-
mar Zogolam, uiaba gaire le
abi oituli ko erpei abele.
Lamar Zogo nole tabarki;
abelelam Iesu nole eded
akaida.
40. Uader lekublam asoli
abele mer, uiaba detager,
kega, Ageakar, E perofeta
pedali.
41. Uader datager, kega,
E Keriso. A uader detager,
kega, Nako, Keriso osmeda
Galilaialam?
42. Nako, nole zogo jauali
detager, kega, Keriso tabarki
Dauidalam, a Bethelemalam,
abele Dauida ra uteb?
43. Abielam gaire le
lakub barsardare.
44. Uader uiaba lagelag
abi terpei, a nole le abim
tag itirimuda.

45. Gaire asesered le akomeda gaire zogo kemle pako Faresaio giz; uiaba uiabim detaut, kega, Nalugelam uaba nole abi tegaret?

46. Gaire asesered le detager, kega, Nole le mer egali mokakalam.

47. Gaire Faresaio uiabim detaut, kega, Nako emetu uabi didmirki?

48. Nako, nerute le abim oituli gaire opolelam, a gaire Faresaiolam?

49. Abele nosik le gelar umer kak, ko eumida.

50. Nikodemo uiabim detaut, (E Iesuim bakeam ki ge, E nerute uiabielam),

51. Nako, meriba gelar ra tonar ko kekiam bodomalam ikuar, a nole kekiam le itmer abele lu E ikeli?

52. Uiaba detaut, a abi detager, kega, Nako ma Galilaialam? Deraimer, a dasmer: nole perofeta dikedida Galilaialam.

53. Uiaba uridili tabara uteb bamarida.

MIZMIZ VIII.

1. Iesu Oliua paserem bakeamulu.

2. Idim ge, Iesu iako zogo meta ge balu, gaire le lakub abim tabakeuare; E emri, a uiabim okadeskeda.

3. Uiaba aotale giz pako Faresaio giz abim tegaret nerute eruam kosker, emetu erpei kerker eruamlam; a eipu ekueirare,

4. A Iesuim detager, kega, Eruere le, abele kosker keriba eruamem terpei.

5. Emetu Mose keribi mer tigri, muige gelar, ko bakeru itimdare mokakalam: nako mara mer abim?

6. Uiaba detaut abele ge ko abi mirem, ueakai nagri mer ais abielam. Iesu esorgiru, a seb ge detali tagu.

7. Uiaba elele abi itmerare, E tekue, a uiabim detaut, kega, Debele le eruam kak kekiam bakeru abi itimdi.

8. E iako esorgiru, a seb ge detali tagu.

9. Uiaba emetu asoli, uiaba nerute a nerute eosmeda, ditimeda aule a mop ge itiagi: Iesu tepteb pako kosker eipu ekueilu.

10. Iesu etilu, a kosker tepteb dasmer, a abi detager, Kosker, uiaba nade marim mer ais? nako nole le mari bakeru natimdi?

11. E detaut, kega, Opole, nolea kar. Iesu iako abim detager, kega, Ka ko nole mari bakeru natimili: bakeam; iako nole eruam kak.

12. Iesu iako uiabim de-

taut, kega, Kaka geseb datki: abele le kari narmili E nole kupkupi ge bakeam, epe E nagri datki eded.

13. Faresaio giz abi detautare, kega, Mabu ma ageakarem; nole ageakar mara mer.

14. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ese karababu kari ageakarem, kara mer ageakar; abelelam kaka umele kaka nagelam, a kai na gedim bakeam; uaba nole umer kak kaka nagelam, a kai na gedim bakeam.

15. Uaba erkepse irmi gem ge irmili; kaka nole nerute le erkepse irmi.

16. Ese kaka erkepse irmi, ageakar kaka erkepse irmi; abelelam kaka nole tepteb, epe kaka pako Baba, kari namarida.

17. Emetu detali muige uaba gelar, kega, Ageakar abele mer neisi le ageakarem.

18. Karbabu kari ageakarem, a Baba, kari namarida, kari ageakarem.

19. Uiaba abi detautare, kega, Mara Aba nade? Iesu detaut, Uaba nole kari umer kak, a kara Aba: ese uaba kari umele, uaba kara Aba umele.

20. Abele gaire mer Iesu detaut mani epei ge, E zogo meta ge okadeskeda: a nole le abi terpei; abelelam abara kerker nole tabarki.

21. Iesu iako uiabim detaut, kega, Kai nabakeamulu, a uaba ko kari naraimerare, a uaba ko eumida uabi uitelam: uaba umer kak ko bakeam abele utebem kaka bakeam.

22. Iudaia le giz mer atager, kega, Nako, tababu ko abi ipit, abelelam E detager, kega, Uaba umer kak ko bakeam abele utebem kaka bakeam?

23. E uiabim detaut, kega, Uaba lokodlam; kaka kotorlam: uaba geseplam; kai nole geseplam.

24. Abelelam kaka uabi detager, kega, Uaba ko eumida uaba uitelam: ese uaba nole egaret Kakanali, uaba ko eumida uabi uitelam.

25. Uiaba abi detautare, kega, Mama nete? Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Pedali kaka uabi detager gizlam.

26. Kaka nagri dordor lu ko detager, a ko dikiapor uabim: E ageakar, kari namarida; kaka gesepem detager gaire lu kaka asoli abielam.

27. Uiaba nole akmer kak E Abaem uiabim detager.

28. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ese uaba Le la Uerem armem tagis, uaba ko akmer kakanali, a kaka nole karbabu nerute lu ikeli, epe mokakalam Baba kari ereuerem, kaka detaut abele gaire lu.

29. E kari dog, kari namarida; E nole kari nakaerti; abelelam kaka gaire lu ikeli abim sererge.

30. E detager abele gaire lu, a gaire le abim oituli.

31. Iesu detager, uiabim gaire Iudaia le giz abim oituli, kega, Ese kara mer niaiem uabi dog, uaba kara kaimeg giz kar;

32. Uaba ko ageakar akmer, abele ageakar ko uabi emariklu.

33. Uiaba abi detautare, kega, Keriba Aberahama ra omasker, a nole didbare nerute le dog: epe nako ma detager, Keriba ko emariklu?

34. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele le uit ikeli, E uite ra memeg le.

35. Abele memeg le nole uteb ge niaiem emri: mamoro uerem niaiem emri.

36. Ese Uerem uabi emariklu, uaba ageakar emariklu.

37. Kaka umele uaba Aberahama ra omasker; epe nako uaba deraimer kari ipit, abelelam kara mer nole uabi nerkep ge.

38. Kaka detager kaka dasmer kari Baba dog: a uaba ikerare abele gaire lu uaba asoli uaba abalam.

39. Uiaba abi detautare, kega, Aberahama keriba aba. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Ese uaba Aberahama ra omasker, uaba ko ikeli Aberahama ra dorge.

40. Peirdi uaba naraimer ko kari napit, nerute le uabi detager ageakar, kaka asoli Adelam: Aberahama nole ikeli mokakalam.

41. Uaba ikeli uaba aba ra dorge. Uiaba abi detager, kega, Keriba nole eruam omasker; netate keriba Aba, Ade.

42. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ese Ade uaba Aba, uaba ko kari lag: abelelam kaka nabue, a ge tabarki Adelam; kaka nole karbabu tabarki, epe E kari namarida.

43. Nako uaba nole akmer kak kara mer? Abelelam uaba umer kak kara mer asoli.

44. Uaba uaba abalam diabolo, uaba lagelag uaba abara lag ikeli. E dipe le gizelam, a nole ageakar, abe-

lelam nole nerute ageakar abi dog. Ese E bes mer detaut, E detaut tababielam; abelelam E besbes, a aba bes apu.

45. Abelelam kaka ageakar detaut, uaba nole kari oatur kak.

46. Nitide uabim kari uit natomerti? Ese kaka ageakar detaut, epe nako uaba nole kari oatur kak?

47. Abele le Adelam, Ade ra mer asoli: uaba nole asor kak, abelelam uaba nole Adelam.

48. Iudaia giz abi detaut, kega, Nako, keriba nole barkak detaut ma Samaria le, a demoni mari dog?

49. Iesu detaut, kega, Kara nole nagri demoni; ege kaka kara Aba naospereda, a uaba kari nakekeli.

50. Kaka nole deraimer karababu naospereda: ege nerute le deraimer, a baraditug.

51. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Ese nerute le kara mer asoli, E nole eud asmer kak niai karem.

52. Iudaia giz abi detautare, Peirdi keriba umele mari dog demoni. Aberahama emetu eumida, pako gaire perofeta; a mama detager, kega, Ese nerute le kara mer asoli, E eud asmer kak niai karem.

53. Nako, mama aule tumem keriba aba Aberahama emetu eumida? a gaire perofeta ko eumida: nete mama depegili?

54. Iesu detaut, kega, Ese kaka karababu baospili, nole ageakar karababu naospili: kara Aba kari naospili; E dali uaba detaut uaba Ade;

55. Uaba nole abi umer kak: kaka abim umele; ese kaka detaut, kega, Kaka nole abi umer kak, kaka iako besbes mokakalam uaba; epe kaka abim umele, a abara mer asoli.

56. Uaba aba Aberahama sererge kara gerger dasmer; E emetu dasmer, E ko sererge.

57. Iudaia giz abi detautare, kega, Mara urut nole fifeti, epe nako mama Aberahama dasmer?

58. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, Kakanali, Aberahama aosmer kak.

59. Uiaba baker taisare ko abi itimdare: a Iesu gumik bakeamulu, a teosmelu zogo metalam.

MIZMIZ IX.

1. Iesu ekas idimirki, E dasmer nerute le sadamer kerker ge osmelu.

2. Abara kaimeg giz abi nautmerare, kega, Rabi, nete adud, E dali, nako abara aba a apu, abelelam E esmelu sadamer?

3. Iesu detaut, kega, E nole adud, a abara aba a apu nolea: epe Ade ra dorge abi tumge etomeret.

4. Meriba dorge ko ikerare abara dorge, kari namarida, gerger ge; ki ko tabarki, nole le umer kak dorge ikeli.

5. Kaka geseb datki, abele kerker kaka geseb ge emri.

6. E emetu detager abele, E mos ekeilu gesepem, a sep mog detagem moselam, abara pone asauem,

7. A abi detager, kega, Bakeam, dirup Siloam keper (tonar abele nei, Namarida). E bakeam, a dirup, iako tabakeam mamoro dasmer.

8. Abara boai, pako gaire le, emeret abi dasmer sadamer, uiaba detager, kega, Nako nole E dali lugem bamos?

9. Uader detager, kega, Eko, E dali; a uader, kega, Nolea, E abi kaise. E detager, kega, Kakanali.

10. Uiaba abi detager, kega, Nako abele tonar mara neisi pone diski?

11. E detaut, kega, Abele le, nei atker Iesu, sep mog detagem, a kara neisi pone asauem, a kari natager, kega, Bakeam Siloamem, a dirup: kaka bakeam, a dirup, epe kaka bakaerti.

12. Uiaba abi detager, kega, E nade? E detaut, kega, Kaka umer kak.

13. Uiaba emeret sadamer le tegardare uiabim Faresaio giz.

14. Abele sabath ge Iesu sep mog detagem, a abara neisi pone diski.

15. Faresaio giz iako abim bautumer, kega, Nako tonar ma bakaerti? E uiabim detaut, kega, E sep mog kara neisi pone asauem, kaka dirup, epe bakaerti.

16. Uader Faresaio giz detager, kega, Abele le nole Adelam, E nole sabath irmili. Uader detaut, kega, Nako, adud le umele ikeli gaire atamelam mokakalam? Uiaba nakesmulu.

17. Uiaba iako sadamer detaut, kega, Nako mara mer abim, abelelam E mara neisi pone diski? E detager, kega, E perofeta.

18. Iudaia giz nole egaret ele tonar emeret E sada-er le, a peirdi bakaerti, iaba kekiam abara aba a pu dabgeri,

19. A uiaba nautumer, ega, Nako, uaba uerem lali sadamer esmelu? Na-u tonarlam E bakaerti eirdi?

20. Abara aba a apu iabim detaut, kega, Ki umele keriba uerem peik, a E sadamer esmeda:

21. Epe ki umer kak nalugelam peirdi E bakaerti; a ki umer kak nete de abara neisi pone diski: E aule, abi itmer; E umele tababu detaut.

22. Abara aba a apu abele detaut, abelelam uiaba Iudaia giz geum: Iudaia giz netate mer, kega, Ese nerute le abi abeilu Keriso pedali, uiaba ko abi imuare sunago-lam.

23. Abelelam abara aba a apu detager, kega, E aule; abi itmer.

24. Uiaba iako neisi dab-geri abele sadamer le, a abi detager, kega, Ade despili; keriba umele adud le dali.

25. E detaut, kega, Ese E adud le, kaka umer kak: netate lu kaka umele, emeret kaka sadamer, a peirdi kaka bakaerti.

26. Uiaba iako abi detaut, kega, Nalu E ikeli marim? nalugem E mara neisi pone diskilu?

27. E uiabim detaut, ke-ga, Kaka emetu uabi deta-ger, a uaba nole asor kak: epe nako uaba lagelag ko abara memeg le?

28. Uiaba adud mer abim, a detaut, kega, Mama abara memeg le; mamoro keriba Mose ra memeg le.

29. Keriba umele Ade Mose detaut: epe ki umer kak nagelam abele le dali.

30. Abele le uiabim de-taut, kega, Dame lu peik, uaba nole umer kak E nagelam, a E emetu kara neisi pone diski.

31. Meriba umele Ade nole adud le asoli: ese ne-rute le Adim esorerapare, pako abara dorge ikeli, E ko abi asoli.

32. Netede asoli emeret ge nerute le umele diski neisi pone abele le sadamer teosmelu?

33. Ese nole Adelam abe-le le, E nole umer kak ne-rute lu ikeli.

34. Uiaba abi detaut, ke-ga, Ma eosmeda uitelam, na-ko ma keribi okadeskeda? Uiaba abi imuare.

35. Iesu asoli uiaba eme-tu abi imuare; E abi erdali,

a abi detager, kega, Nako, ma Ade ra Uerem oituli?

36. E detaut, kega, Opole, nete dali, ueakai kaka ko abi oituli?

37. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Ma abi umele, a E dali mari mer atagere.

38. E detaut, kega, Opole ae, kaka oïtuli. E abi esorgiru.

39. Iesu detager, kega, Kaka geseb ge tabarki ko barditug, ueakai bakaerti gaire le asmer kak; epe gaire le dasmer ko sadamer.

40. Uader Faresaio giz abi dog asoli abele, uiaba abi detautare, kega, Nako, keriba ko sadamer?

41. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ese uaba sadamer, uaba nole adud nagri; epe uaba detager, kega, Keriba dasmer: uaba uit mena dali.

MIZMIZ X.

1. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele le nole balu mamoe giz gab te ge, a ogi nerute gab ge, E eruam le, a lu gatkamer le.

2. Abele le gab ge balu, E mamoe giz asesered.

3. Gab asesered le ko diski abim; ege gaire mamoe giz aserare abara kodo mer: E darabgerare gaire nei gaire abara mamoe, a uiaba adige tegaret.

4. Ese emetu gaire abara mamoe adige tegaret, E ko kekiam bakeam, a gaire mamoe abi irmili: abelelam uiaba akmer abara kodo mer.

5. Uiaba nole sub le irmili, epe abi derarti: *abelelam* uiaba akmer kak sub le giz ra kodo mer.

6. Iesu uiabim detaut abele mer babisdarie: epe uiaba nole akmer kak abara mer, E uiabim detaut.

7. Iesu iako uiabim detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, *kega*, Kaka mamoe giz ra te.

8. Gaire le uridili kekiam tabarki, uiaba gaire eruam le, a gaire lu gatkamer le: a gaire mamoe nole uiabim asoli.

9. Kai te nali; ese nerute le kari dog balu, E ko eded, ako balu, a eosmelu, a ko leuer nagri.

10. Ese eruam le tabarki, E tabarki ko eruam, a ko ipit eumilu, a lu gatkamer: kaka tabarki ueakai uiaba eded nagri, a ko au nagri.

11. Kaka mamoe giz asesered le kar: abele le mamoro mamoe asesered, E

abara eded ikuar uiabim mamoe giz.
12. Abele le bodomalam erpei, a nole mamoe giz asesered le, a gaire mamoe nole tabara mamoe, E luko dasmer kei tabakeam, E gaire mamoe darakaertare, a koreder emerilu, epe gaire mamoe eregili luko de, uiaba kepu bamarida:
13. E koreder emerilu, abelelam E bodomalam erpeilu, E nole gaire mamoe dikiapor.
14. Kakanali mamoe giz asesered le kar; kaka umele gaire kara mamoe, a uiaba kari umele.
15. Mokakalam Baba kari nasmeli, abkoreb kaka Baba nasmeli; kaka ko ikuar karbaba eded uiabim gaire mamoe.
16. Kaka nagri uader mamoe, nole abele kalam: kaka ko a uiaba tegaret, a uiaba ko kara kodo mer aserare; iaueakai netate uteb gaire mamoe, a netate asesered le.
17. Ege kara Aba kari omare, abelelam kaka karbara eded ikuar, iako takalu.
18. Nole nerute le itke karielam, kaka karbabu ikuar: kara adigir nagri ko kara eded ikuar, a kara adigir nagri iako takalu. Abele gelar kaka erpei kara Abalam.
19. Gaire Iudaia le nakesmulu abele gaire merlam.
20. Dordor uiabielam detaut, kega, Demoni abi dog, E paim paim; nalugelam uaba abi asoli?
21. Ege uader detager, kega, Nole demoni le la mer peike. Nako, demoni umele diski sadamer le la neisi pone?
22. Abele Ierusalema ge uetpur: dilik bar ge;
23. A Iesu ekas zogo meta, muige Solomona ra maisu ge.
24. Iudaia giz netate gedim abi derumeda, a abi detager, kega, Ma keribi bamsili naket gerger? Ese mama Keriso, paret kak keribim detaut.
25. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Kaka emetu uabi detagereda, uaba nole arpeir kak: abele gaire dorge kaka ikeli kara Aba ra nei ge, abele kari ageakarem.
26. Uaba nole arpeir kak, abelelam uaba nole kara mamoe giz.
27. Gaire kara mamoe asoli kara kodo mer, a kaka uiabi umele, a uiaba kari irmili:
28. A Kaka ko

ikuar eded aseamur kak; a uiaba nole eud kak niaiem niai karem, a nole le uiabi natkedarare kara taglam.

29. Kara Aba, aule tumem gaire lu uridili, E uiaba kari nakuar: a nole le umele uiaba natkedarare kara Aba ra taglam.

30. Kaka pako Aba, ki netat.

31. Iudaia giz baker tais ko abi itimdare.

32. Iesu uiabim detager, kega, Dordor gaire debe dorge kaka uabi detomereta karba Abalam; na dorgelam uaba kari bakeru natimeda?

33. Iudaia giz abi detaut, kega, Keriba nole mari bakeru natimeda debe dorgelam, epe aospilam; abelelam mama le, a mabu bakeli Ade.

34. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Nole uaba gelar aotar kak, kega, Kaka detaut, Uaba ade giz?

35. Ese E emetu detager, kega, Uiaba gaire ade, uiabim gaire le Ade ra mer tabarki (a nole umer kak ko desak abele zogo mer detar),

36. Nako, uaba detager abi abei abele Aba zogoem a gesepem namarida, kega, Ma baospili; abelelam kaka detager, kega, Kaka Ade ra Uerem?

37. Ese kaka nole ikeli abele gaire kara Aba ra dorge, nole kari agaret kak.

38. Ese kaka ikeli, a uaba nole kari agaret kak, debele gaire dorge egaret: iaueakai uaba umele a egaret kega, Aba karim muige, a kaka muige kara Aba.

39. Uiaba iako deraimer abi terpei: ege E uiabielam ispilu uiaba taglam.

40. E iako bakeamulu Ioridano apek, abele uteb Ioane de kekiam bapataiso; a abele ge E emri.

41. Gaire le abim tabakeauare, a mer atager, kega, Ioane nole ikeli nerute atamelam; epe ageakar gaire mer uridili Ioane de abi abeilu.

42. Gaire le abi oituli pedali.

MIZMIZ XI.

1. Nerute le gimgim, Lazaro Bethania le, Maria pako Maretha abi narbete ra uteb.

2. Abele Maria Kole basao muro de, a tabara neisi teter itkir mus de, abara berbet gimgim, pe Lazaro.

3. Neisi abara berbet abim namarida, a detager, kega, Kole, ma dasmer E mama abi nasge, E gimgim.

4. Iesu asoli, a detager,
kega, Nole niai eud abele
gim, epe ko Ade despereda,
iaueakai Ade ra Uerem despereda.
5. Iesu Maretha omare, a
tabara keimer, a Lazaro.
6. E asoli E gimgim, E
iako emri abele uteb neisi
gerger.
7. Abele iobaru, E abara
kaimeg giz detager, kega,
Meriba iako bakeauare Iudaiaem.
8. Ege kaimeg giz abi
detager, kega, Rabi, emeret
ge Iudaia giz mari deraimer
ko bakeru mari natimdare;
nako ma iako bakeam abele?
9. Iesu detaut, kega, Nako,
nole tuelf gaire haua
gerger ge? Ese nerute le
gerger ge ekas, E nole teter
itur, abelelam E geseb datki
dasmer.
10. Ese nerute le kige
ekas, E ko teter itur, abelelam
datki nole abi dog.
11. Abele gaire lu E
detaut: keubu abele, E uiabim
detager, kega, Lazaro
uteid, meriba boai; kaka
bakeam iaueakai kaka abi
itiri uteidelam.
12. Abara kaimeg giz abi
detaut, kega, Opole, ese E
uteid, E iako eded.
13. Iesu abara eud detaut;
uiaba dikiapor, kega,
E detaut uteid, a nerezi.
14. Abelelam Iesu paret
kak detaut uiabim, kega,
Lazaro eumida.
15. Uabielam kaka sererge,
abelelam kaka nole nali,
iaueakai uaba oituli; epe
mi nabakeauare abim.
16. Toma, nei atker, Didumo,
tabara keme kaimeg
giz detaut, kega, Mi ko nabakeauare,
abi kemem eumilu.
17. Iesu tabarki, E dasmer
foa gerger, E ao ge.
18. Bethania maike Ierusalema,
mokakalam fiftin
gaire setadia:
19. Dordor Iudaia le tabakeuare
Marethaem a Mariaem,
ui ko baimilei ui berbetlam.
20. Maretha asoli, kega,
Iesu tabarki, E bakeam abim
obapit: Maria penoka muige
meta.
21. Maretha Iesu detager,
kega, Kole, ese ma ge emri,
kara berbet nole eud kak.
22. Peirdi kaka umele,
gaire lu uridili ma damos
Adelam, E ko mari ikuar.
23. Iesu abi detaut, kega,
Mara berbet ko eded akaida.
24. Maretha abi detager,
kega, Kaka umele E ko eded
akaida abele keubu gerger

25. Iesu abi detaut, kega,
Kaka abele eded akaida,
pako eded: abele le karim
oituli, ese eud, E ko eded:
26. Abele le eded karie-
lam, pako karim oituli, E
nole eud kak niaiem niai
karem. Nako, ma egaret
abele mer?
27. E abi detaut, kega,
Eko, Opole: kaka dikiapor
mama Keriso, Ade ra Ue-
rem, gesepem tarabu.
28. E emetu abele mer
detaut, E bakeamulu, a Ma-
ria abara keimer gumik dab-
geri, a detager, kega, Opole
emetu tabarki, E mari dab-
geri.
29. E abele asoli, E sob-
kak tekue, a abim bakeam.
30. Iesu nole uteb ge ta-
barki, E no emri abele uteb
Maretha abi obapit.
31. Iudaia giz abi dog
meta ge, abi baimida, uiaba
dasmer Maria sobkak tekue,
a adem bakeam, uiaba abi
irmili, a detager, kega, E
aoem bakeam ko ezoli
abele.
32. Maria tabarki Iesu
dog, a abi dasmer, E ekes-
mer abara teter ge, a abi
detager, kega, Opole, ese ma
ge emri, kara berbet nole
eud kak.
33. Iesu abi dasmer ezoli,
a Iudaia giz abi kemem ba-
keam ko ezoli, E kemge ne-
rezi, a okasosok,
34. A detager, kega, Na-
de uaba abi ikederare? Ui-
aba detager, kega, Opole,
tabakeam a dasmer.
35. Iesu ezoli.
36. Iudaia giz detaut, ke-
ga, Dasmer, E abim au
omare!
37. Epe uader detaut,
kega, Nako, abele le sada-
mer le la neisi pone diski,
E umer kak daisumda a
nole eud kak abele le?
38. Iesu iako taba nerkep
ge nerezi, a aoem tabarki.
Kur peik, baker te ge dimi-
lu.
39. Iesu detager, kega,
Baker adem. Maretha, aba-
ra berbet eumida, detaut,
kega, Opole, E simelag: ege
foa abara gerger.
40. Iesu abi detaut, kega,
Nako, kaka nole mari nata-
ger, ese mama oituli, ma ko
dasmer Ade ra adigir?
41. Uiaba baker adem
uteblam eud le uteid. Iesu
kotorem etilu, a detaut, ke-
ga, Baba, kaka marim esoao,
abelelam ma kari asoli.
42. Kaka umele mama
mena kari asoli: kaka eme-
tu abele detager abelelam
gaire le lakub derumeda, ia-
ueakai uiaba ko egaret ma
kari namarid.

43. E emetu detaut abele, E elele ereretikri, kega, Lazaro, teosmeda.

44. Epe eud le osmeda, abara teter pako abara tag emetu sopem irpi ualiu, a abara op sopem irpi tauelu. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Abi detue, a abi emariklu ko bakeam.

45. Iudaia giz Mariaem tabaruda dasmerare gaire lu Iesu de ikerer, uader abi oituli.

46. Epe uader uiabielam Faresaioim barkare, a uiabi daratagerare gaire lu Iesu de ikeli.

47. Zogo kemle giz, pako Faresaio giz netate gedim ko mer atager, kega, Mi nako? abelelam gaire adigir abele le ikeli.

48. Ese meriba abi dekaerti mokakalam, gaire le uridili abi oituli: epe gaire Roma tabarkare meriba ged, a meriba uteb uaditkamarare.

49. Nerute uiabielam, nei Kaiafa, tarim zogo kemle abele urut ge, uiabim detager, kega, Uaba umer kak nerute lu,

50. A nole akiapor kak, ido lu meribim nerute le ko eumida ab ged ra kes, a ged uridili nole eud kak.

51. E nole noge detaut ege: E tarim zogozogo le abele urut ge, E perofetaem, kega, Iesu ko eumida ab ged ra kes:

52. A nole ab ged ra kes tepteb, epe ko netate gedim gaire Ade ra uerem bamarida, iako netate uteb.

53. Uiaba okaikes, a ditimeda abele gerger ge deraimer ko abi ipit eumida.

54. Abelelam Iesu nole paret kak bakeam Iudaia ge, epe E bakeam abele ged maike soge purge, nei Efaraima; a kemem emri abara kaimeg giz pedali.

55. Iudaia giz ra paseka maike: gaire le bakeauare Ierusalemem ab gedelam ko kekiam tereiem, a keubu paseka.

56. Uiaba Iesu deraimer, a etkemdare zogo meta muige, kega, Nalu uaua dikiapor? Nako, E uetpurem tabakeam?

57. Uiaba gaire tarim zogozogo le, pako gaire Faresaio gelar ekos, kega, Ese nerute le umele abele uteb E emri, abara dorge ko etomeret, ueakai uiaba abi terpei.

MIZMIZ XII.

1. Sikes gaire gerger epe paseka akerare, Iesu Betha-

nia tabarki, Lazaro dali, abele le eded akaida eudelam Iesu de.

2. Uiaba abele leuer derser abim: Maretha memeg le; Lazaro uiabi kemem leuer ero abi dog.

3. Maria muro netate paun tekalu, lu kar, a Iesu ra neisi teter dedered, a itkir abi mus de: mitkar abele meta muro lag de.

4. Nerute abara kaimeg giz, nei Iuda Isakariota, Simona ra uerem, abele le ko abi keserkeser, E detager, kega,

5. Nalugelam nole terapei abele muro, bodomalam thri handed denari, ko ikuar gaire le lu kak?

6. E nole abele detaut abelelam E gaire le lu kak omare; epe E eruam le, a epei abi dog, E tais gaire lu arot.

7. Iesu detager, kega, Nole abi ekai; E abele ge ikedilu a ko tabarki abele gerger kari natkobei.

8. Gaire le lu kak mena uabi dog; kaka nole niaiem uabi dog.

9. Dordor Iudaia giz umele E abele ge emri: uiaba tabakeuare, nole Iesuelam tepteb, epe uiaba lagelag Lazaro ko dasmer, abele le eded akaida eudelam Iesu de.

10. Gaire tarim zogozogo le mer atager ko Lazaro ipit eumilu;

11. Abelelam gaire Iudaia bakeuare, a Iesu oituli abielam.

12. Iuaokaer, gaire le lakub uetpurem tabakeuare asoli, kega, Iesu ko tabakeam Ierusalemem,

13. Uiaba pama lislis taisare, a bakeuare abi obapit, a ereretikri, kega, Hosana: Isaraela Opole despili, Iehoua nei ge tabakeam.

14. Iesu nerute kebi asina erdalu, E abi tumge egimulu; mokakalam mer detali, kega,

15. Ma nole geum kak Ziona ra neur; dasmer, mara Opole tabakeam, asina ra uerem egimulu.

16. Abara kaimeg giz nole akmer kak abele gaire lu gizlam: epe emetu Iesu despereda, uiaba dikiapor, kega, Emetu detali abele gaire lu abielam, a emetu uiaba ikerare abele gaire lu abim.

17. Gaire le abi dog ageakarem E Lazaro dabgiri aolam, a abi eded akaida eudelam.

18. Abelelam gaire le lakub bakeuare abi obapit uiaba asoli E ikeli abele atamelam.

19. Abelelam Faresaio giz
er atager, kega, Uaba das-
er, uaba umer kak nerute
ι ; dasmer, geseb ge uridili
ɔi irmili.
20. Uader Helene giz
emem gaire le uetpurem
abakeuare ko esorerapare :
21. Ui Filipoim tabakeu-
re, Bethesaida Galilaia le,
abi eutumer, kega, Kole,
ki lagelag Iesu dasmer.
22. Filipo bakeam a Ane-
dereaim detager: epe Ane-
derea a Filipo tabakeamulei,
a Iesuim detaut.
23. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Kerker idali, Le la
Uerem despili.
24. Ageakar, ageakar, ka-
ka uabi detager, kega, Ese
nerute kon kep nole seb
ge abi, a uatuet, E tepteb
ipe: ese E uatuet, E au
turum.
25. Abele le abara eded
nasge, abele ko abi: epe
abele le abara eded dedkoli
geseb ge, E ko eded nagri
aseamur kak.
26. Ese nerute le kara
memeg le, abara dorge kari
narmili; abele uteb kaka
emri, kara memeg le la uteb
dali: ese nerute le kari
memeg le, Baba de abi des-
pili.
27. Peirdi kara nerkep
okasosok; nalu kaka ko
detaut? Baba kari nakai
abele kerkerlam. Epe abe-
lelam kaka tabarki abele
kerker ge.
28. Baba, mabara nei des-
pili. Ege kodo mer uata-
bu kotorlam, kega, Kaka
emetu despili, kaka iako
despili.
29. Gaire le abele bako
asoli, a detaut, kega, Girgir
dali: uader detager, kega,
Angela abi mer egali.
30. Iesu detaut, kega,
Abele kodo mer nole uatabu
karim, epe uabim.
31. Peirdi dulam gese-
pem tabarki: peirdi ko
adem imu geseb tarim le.
32. A kaka, ese kari na-
garet armem geseblam, ka-
ka ko eguatumur gaire le
uridili karim.
33. E abele ge detaut, ko
etomeret abele eud ko abim
tabarki.
34. Gaire le abi detaut,
kega, Keriba asoli gelarlam,
kega, Keriso niaiem tekue:
nalugelam mama detaut,
kega, Ko armem egaret Le
la Uerem? Nete Le la
Uerem dali?
35. Iesu uiabim detaut,
kega, Datki teupei uabi
dog. Bakeuare kerker uaba
datki nagri uabi dog, kup-
kupilam uabim tabarki:
abele le ki ge degemili

nole umer kak E na gedim
bakeam.
36. Datki egaret kerker
datki uabi dog, ueakai uaba
datki ra uerem. Iesu abele
detaut, E bakeamulu, a uia-
bielam ispilu.
37. E ikerare gaire adigir
uiabi opem, epe uiaba nole
abim oatur kak :
38. Ueakai eski abele
mer Isaia perofeta de detaut,
kega, Opole, nete de egaret
keriba merkem ? A neteim
paret kak Iehoua ra tag?
39. Uiaba umer kak oitu-
li, abelelam Isaia de iako
detaut, kega,
40. E uiaba gaire pone
darasamare, a uiaba nerkep
imirida ; ueakai uiaba nole
asmer kak gaire pone de, a
nole akiapor kak nerkep de,
akomelam, a kaka uiabi nad-
girare.
41. Abele Isaia de detaut,
abelelam E abara zorom
dasmer ; E abi abeilu.
42. Gaire uiabielam tarim
le abi oituli ; epe uiaba
nole etomeret kak gaire
Faresaiolam, uiabi amulam
sunagolam :
43. Abelelam lu kar uia-
bim despili lelam, tumem
despili Adelam.
44. Iesu ereretikri, a de-
taut, kega, Abele le kari
oituli, E nole kari oituli
tepteb, epe abim kari na-
marida.
45. Abele le kari nasmili,
E abi dasmer kari namarida.
46. Kaka nabue geseb
datki, ueakai nole kupkup
ge emri gaire le uridili
karim oituli.
47. Ese nerute le gaire
kara mer asoli, a nole oatur
kak, kaka nole abi itmer:
abelelam kaka nole gesepem
tabarki ko eutumer, epe
gesepem ko ededem.
48. Abele le kari natua-
ki, a nole kara mer egaret,
abi dog dulam : abele mer
kaka detaut, E dali abi du-
lam keubu gerger.
49. Kaka nole karbabu
detaut ; epe Baba de kari
namarida, E kari gelar na-
kuar abele lu kaka ko deta-
ger, a detaut.
50. Kaka umele eded
aseamur kak abara gelar;
abele gaire mer kaka deta-
ger, abkoreb Baba de kari
nataut, eko kaka detaut.

MIZMIZ XIII.

1. Paseka nole aker kak,
Iesu umele abara kerker
tabarki ko bakeamulu gese-
plam tabara Abem, E emetu
tabara boai omare gesepem,
E uiabi omare, a mop ge
tabarki.

2. Kikem leuer ero, diabolo ikedi Iuda Isakariota ra nerkep, Simona ra uerem, ko abi keserkeser,

3. Iesu umele Aba de nakuar abi tagem gaire lu uridili, pako E Adelam, a E Adim iako bakeam,

4. Abelelam emetu leuer ero, E ekueda, a abara am uali adem; E mog uali esolu.

5. E ni epaitere ezerem, a ditimeda ko dedered abara kaimeg giz ra teter, a itkir mog uali de abi asodalam.

6. E Simona Peteruim toabukilu. E Iesuim detaut, kega, Opole, nako, ma kara neisi teter dedered ?

7. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Abele lu kaka ikeli, ma umer kak peirdi; mamoro ma niaiem umele.

8. Peteru abi detaut, kega, Ma nole kara neisi teter dedered niai karem. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Ese kaka nole mari dedered, ma nole lu kak nagri kari dog.

9. Simona Peteru abi detaut, kega, Opole, nole kara neisi teter tepteb, epe kara neisi tag, a kara kerem ko.

10. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Abele le emetu dedered, nole lu kar iako abi dedered, epe neisi teter tepteb, ueakai kerkar eseamuda: uaba kerkar, epe nole uaba uridili.

11. E opasereret abele le ko abi keserkeser: abelelam E detaut, kega, Uaba nole kerkar uridili.

12. E emetu uiaba teter dedered, E iako tabara am uali tekalu, a iako emri, a uiabim detaut, kega, Nako, uaba umele abele lu kaka uabim ikeli ?

13. Uaba kari nabei, Ereuere le, a Opole, uaba debe detaut, abelelam kakanali.

14. Ese kaka, Opole kar, a Ereuere le kar, a emetu uaba teter dedered, debele uaba uabu dedered uaba teter.

15. Kaka emetu tonar uabi dekuarda, ueakai uaba ikerare abkoreb kaka uabi ikeli.

16. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Memeg le nole aule tumem abara opole; a nole abele le namarida tumem abele le abi namarida.

17. Ese uaba umele abele gaire lu, debe mop uabim ua se ikerare.

18. Kaka nole uaba uridili detager: kaka umele gaire le kaka dabgered: ueakai bakedida mer detali kega, Abele le kari dog leuer

ero, E emetu abara teter
kari natiri.
19. Kaka uabi detager,
a nole bakedida abele lu,
ueakai ese bakedida, uaba
ko dikiapor kakanali.
20. Ageakar, ageakar, ka-
ka uabi detager, kega, Abele
le egaret le kaka namarida,
E kari egaret: abele le
kari egaret, E abi egaret,
kari namarida.
21. Emetu Iesu abele de-
taut, abara lamar okasosok,
E daratagerare, kega, Agea-
kar, ageakar, kaka uabi de-
tager, nerute uabielam ko
kari keserkeser.
22. Kaimeg giz erkepu
baskare, uiaba kok bagaga-
rare, nete de abeida.
23. Nerute abara kaimeg
giz, Iesu ra marmot ge utei-
dilu, Iesu abi nasge.
24. Simona Peteru abim
opu batimeda, a abi detager,
kega, Keribi detager na le
E detaut.
25. E dali, Iesu ra mar-
mot uteidilu, egreemalu a
abi detager, kega, Opole,
nete?
26. Ege Iesu detaut, ke-
ga, Le dali kaka ko mog
leuer ikuar, ese emetu
akmeilu. E emetu mog
leuer akmeilu, E ekalu a
Iuda ikuar, Simona Isaka-
riota ra uerem.
27. Abele mog leuer io-
baru, Satana abi nerkep
balu. Iesu abi detaut, ke-
ga, Abele lu ma ko ikeli,
elele ikeli.
28. Nole nerute le, uia-
bielam kemem Iesu leuer
ero, umele nalugelam E de-
taut abele mer abim.
29. Uader dikiapor, abe-
lelam Iuda dog epei, Iesu
abi detaut, kega, Ma erapei
gaire lu meribi koreb abele
uetpur ge: nerute, ko ikuar
uader lu uiabim gaire le lu
kak.
30. E emetu mog leuer
erpeilu, E sobkak eosmelu;
a ki ge.
31. E emetu eosmelu,
Iesu detaut, kega, Peirdi, Le
la Uerem despili, a Ade
despili abielam.
32. Ese E Ade despili,
Ade ko abi despili, a ko
elele abi despili.
33. Omasker, teupei ka-
ka uabi dog. Uaba ko kari
naraimili; mokakalam ka-
ka Iudaia giz detaut, moka-
kalam kaka uabi detaut
peirdi, kega, Abele uteb
kaka bakeamulu, uaba umer
kak ko bakeam.
34. Kaka uabi ikuar ker-
kar gelar, kega, Uaba dor-
ge ko uabu omare: moka-
kalam kaka uabi omare,
abkoreb uaba omare uabu.

35. Ese uaba uabu omare, gaire le uridili ko umele uaba kara kaimeg giz.

36. Simona Peteru abi detaut, kega, Opole, ma na gedim bakeam? Iesu abi detaut, kega, Peirdi ma umer kak kari narmili; niaiem ma ko kari narmili.

37. Peteru abi detaut, kega, Opole, nalugelam kaka umer kak mari narmili peirdi? Kaka ko ikuar kara eded mara kes.

38. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Eko, ma ko ikuar mara eded kara kes? Ageakar, ageakar, kaka mari natagere, kega, kimiar faul nole ereretikri, ma ko kekiam thri kari nasared.

MIZMIZ XIV.

1. Nole okasosok uaba nerkep: uaba Adim oituli, karim oituli ko.

2. Dordor uteb kara Aba ra meta ge; ese nolea; kaka emetu uabi detagereda; abelelam kai nabakeamulu uteb derser uabim.

3. Ese ka nabakeamulu uteb derser uabim, kaka iako tarabue, uabi taisare karbabim: ueakai uaba kari kemem emri.

4. Uaba umele abele uteb kaka nabakeamulu, uaba gab umele ko.

5. Toma abi detager, kega, Opole, keriba umer kak ma na gedim bakeam; a nalugem keriba gab umele?

6. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Kaka gab, a ageakar, a eded; nole le Abem bakeam, ese nole gab kari dog.

7. Ese uaba kari umele, uaba kara Ab umele ko: peirdi uaba abi umele, a abi dasmer.

8. Filipo abi detaut, kega, Opole, keribi Abet detomereta, a sina.

9. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Nako, kaka emeret uabi dog, mama Filipo nole kari nasmeli? abele le kari nasmer, E kara Aba nasmeli; nako mama detaut, kega, Abet keribi detomereta?

10. Nako, ma nole dikiapor kak, kaka muige Abaim, pako Aba karim muige? Abele gaire lu kaka uabi detager, kaka nole karbabu detager; epe Baba kari muige, E ikeli abele gaire dorge.

11. Kari nagaret, kaka muige Abaim a Aba kari muige: ese nolea, debele egaret dorgelam.

12. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele

le karim oituli, gaire dorge kaka ikeli, E ko ikeli: epe E ko au ikeli tumem abele, abelelam kaka nabakeamulu karba Abem.

13. Gaire lu uridili ua damsare kara nei ge, kaka ikeli abele, ueakai Aba despili Uermet.

14. Ese uaba lu damos kara nei ge, kaka ko ikeli.

15. Ese uaba kari lag, uaba ko kara gelar irmili.

16. Kaka ko Babim bali, ueakai E ko uabi ikuar nerute Upiatidar, ko uaba kemem emri niai karem,

17. Abele ageakar Lamar: gesep umer kak abi egaret; abelelam uiaba abi asmer kak, a nole abi akmer kak: epe uaba abi umele; abelelam E uabi dog emri, a E mena dali uabi nerkep ge.

18. Kaka nole uabi dikaer mokakalam ab kak a apu kak uerem giz; kaka ko uabim tabarki.

19. Menaba gesep nole kari asmer kak; epe uaba kari nasmerare: abelelam kaka eded, ua ko eded.

20. Abele gerger uaba ko umele, kega, Kaka muige kara Aba, a uaba muige kari dog, a kaka muige uabi dog.

21. Abele le kara gelar nagri, a abele irmili, E kar lag: abele le kari lag Bab abi lag, a ka ko abi lag kari natomelu abim.

22. Ege Iuda (nole Isa kariota) abi detaut, keg Opole, nako mabu ko kerib detomertare, a nole gesepem ko?

23. Iesu abi detaut, keg Ese le kari lag, E mena kara mer erpei: kara Bab ko abi lag, epe ki tabarki abim, a abi kemem emri.

24. Abele le nole kari lag, E nole kara mer erpei; abele mer uaba asoli nole kara mer, epe Baba de kari namarida.

25. Kaka emetu detaut abele gaire mer uabim, kaka mena uabi dog.

26. Abele Upiatidar, Lamar Zogo, Baba de ko namarida kari nei ge, E ko uabi dereuered gaire lu uridili, a ko uabim dikiaporare gaire lu uridili kaka uabi detager.

27. Mapodan kaka uabi dog ikeli; kaka uabi ikuar kara mapodan: kaka nole uabi ikuar mokakalam gesep ikuar. Nole okasosok uaba nerkep, a nole geum.

28. Uaba emetu asoli kaka uabi detager, kega, Kai nabakeamulu, kaka iako tabakeam uabim. Ese uaba

kari lag, uaba ko sererge kara mer, kega, Kaka Abem nabakeamulu: abelelam kara Aba aule kari tumge.

29. Peirdi kaka uabi detager, a nole bakedida, iaueakai ese bakedida, uaba ko egaret.

30. Kaka nole iako perepere mer atager uabim, abelelam geseb tarim ko tabarki: a nole nerute abara lu kari dog;

31. Ueakai geseb umele kaka Babe lag, a kaka ikeli mokakalam Baba de kari mer tigri. Tekue, nabakeuare.

MIZMIZ XV.

1. Kaka uina kar, kara Aba uina paret le.

2. E ko ismi gaire tam kari dog nole turum kak: a gaire tam turum turum E ko paret, ueakai au turum.

3. Uaba peirdi kerkar, kara merlam kaka uabi detager.

4. Uaba bameri kara nerkep ge, a kaka uabi nerkep ge emri. Mokakalam tam nole umer kak tababu turum, ese nole ekpi uina ge; a mokakalam uaba nole umer kak, ese nole kara nerkep ge bameri.

5. Kaka uina, uaua gaire tam: Abele le kara nerkep ge emri, a kaka muige abi nerkep, E dali ko au turum: abelelem uaba umer kak nerute lu ikeli ese kaka muriz ge.

6. Ese nerute le nole kara nerkep ge emri, debele abi adem ismi mokakalam tam, ueakai uatuet: gaire le etkemet, a urem dikri, a urem.

7. Ese uaba kara nerkep ge bameri, a kara mer uabi nerkep ge tarageri, ua ko damsare gaire lu uaba lagelag, ueakai ikeli uabim.

8. Babim despereda, ese uaba au turum turum; iauaekai uaba kara kaimeg giz.

9. Mokakalam Aba kari omare, abkoreb kaka uabi omare: kara omare ge niaiem tekue.

10. Ese uaba kara gelar irmili, uaba ko niaiem tekue kara omare ge: mokakalam kaka Baba ra gelar irmili, epe kaka niaiem tekue abi omare ge.

11. Kaka emetu uabim detaut abele gaire mer, ueakai kara sererge niaiem tekue uabi nerkep ge, ueakai uaba sererge kemerkemer.

12. Kara gelar peik, kega,

Uaba ko omare uabu, moka-
kalam kaka uabi omare.
13. Ese nerute le abara
eded ikuar taba boai bodo-
malam, nole nerute le la
omare aule tumem ike.
14. Ese uaba ikeli gaire
lu kaka uabi mer tigri, uaba
kara boai.
15. Kaka nole iako uabi
detager uaba memeg le giz;
abelelam memeg le umer
kak abele lu abara opole
ikeli: kaka detaut uaba kara
boai; abelelem gaire lu uri-
dili kaka asoli kara Abalam,
kaka uabi detomeret.
16. Uaba nole kari natar-
are, epe kaka uabi ditararda,
a uabi depegereda, ueakai
ua bakuare turum turum, a
uaba turum niaiem tekue:
ueakai Baba de ua dekuar-
are gaire lu uridili ua abi
damsare kari neilam.
17. Kaka abele uabi mer
tigri, iauaekai ua ko uabu
omare.
18. Ege geseb ge uabi
derar, uaba umele emetu
kekiam kari derar, uaba
keubu.
19. Ese uaba geseplam,
geseb ko lagelag abara boai:
abelelam uaba nole gesep-
lam, epe kaka uabi depeger-
are geseplam, abelelam ge-
seb uabi derar.
20. Dikiaporare kara mer
kaka uabi detager, kega,
Memeg le nole aule tumem
abara opole. Ese uiaba
emetu kari natkoli, uiaba
ko uabi dedkoeda; ese uiaba
emetu kara mer erpei, uiaba
ko uaba mer erpei.
21. Abele gaire lu uridili
uiaba uabim ikeli kara nei-
lam, abelelam uiaba nole
abi umer kak kari namari-
da.
22. Ese kaka nole tarabu
ko uiabi daratagerare, uiaba
nole uit kak: peirdi nole
nerute lu ko uiaba uit bat-
kamda.
23. Abele le kari naorar,
E kara Abet naorarti.
24. Ese kaka nole ikeli
gaire lu uiaba opem, nole
nerute le ikeli, uiaba nole
uit kak: peirdi uiaba kari
nasmer, a kari naorti, pako
kara Aba ko.
25. Iaueakai bakedida
abele mer detali uiaba gelar
ge, kega, Uiaba no kari na-
orarti.
26. Ese Upiatidar tabar-
ki, kaka ko uabim emarida
Abalam, pe ageakar Lamar,
uatabu Abalam, E ko karim
ageakar.
27. Uaba ko karim agea-
kar, abelelam uaba kari dog
emri gizlam.

MIZMIZ XVI.

1. Kaka emetu uabi detager abele gaire lu, ueakai uaba nole mar bamarida.
2. Uiaba ko uabi dituaki sunagolam: kerker ko tabarki abele le uabi ipitare, E ko dikiapor E Ade ra dorge ikeli.
3. Uiaba ko ikeli abele gaire lu, abelelam uiaba nole umer kak Aba, a kaka.
4. Kaka uabi detagereda abele gaire lu, ueakai kerker tabarki, uaba ko dikiaporauem kaka emetu uabi detaut. Kaka nole uabi detager abele gaire lu gizlam, abelelam kaka uabi dog emri.
5. Peirdi kai nabakeamulu abim kari namarida: nole nerute le uabielam kari eutumer, kega, Mai na gedim bakeam?
6. Uaba nerkep au okasosok, abelelam kaka uabi detager abele gaire mer.
7. Ege kaka uabi detager ageakar, kega, Debele uabim kaka bakeam: abelelam ese kaka nole bakeam, Upiatidar nole tabarki uabim: ese kaka bakeam, kaka ko abi emarida uabim.
8. E emetu tabarki, E ko geseb ge akmerem tonar uit, a barkak, a mer barditug:
9. Uitelam, abelelam uiaba nole karim oituli:
10. Barkaklam, abelelam kaka Babaim bakeam, uaba nole iako kari asmer kak:
11. Mer bardituglam, abelelam emetu barditug geseb kole.
12. Kara no nagri dordor lu ko uabi detager, epe peirdi uaba nole umer kak egaret.
13. Mamoro E tabarki, pe ageakar Lamar, E ko uabi eguatumur ageakar uridili: abelelam E nole tababu detaut: mamoro E ko detager abele gaire lu E asoli: uabi detomeret gaire lu ko tabarki.
14. E ko kari naospili: abelelam E ko tais karielam, a uabi detomertare.
15. Abele gaire lu Babi dog kara lu; abelelam kaka detaut, kega, E ko karielam tais, a uabi detomertare.
16. Menaba, uaba nole kari asmer kak: iako menaba, uaba ko kari nasmer, abelelam kai Abem nabakeamulu.
17. Uader abara kaimeg giz tababu mer atager, kega, Nalu E meribim detaut, kega, Menaba, uaba nole kari nasmer; iako menaba, uaba ko kari nasmer abelelem kai Abem nabakeamulu?

18. Uiaba detager, kega,
Nalu E detaut, kega, Mena-
ba? Meriba nole akmer
kak abele mer E detaut.
19. Iesu umele uiaba lag-
lag abim bautumer, E uia-
bim detaut, kega, Nako uaba
uabu deraimerare kara mer-
lam detaut, kega, Mena-
ba, uaba nole kari nasmer,
iako menaba, uaba ko kari
nasmer?
20. Ageakar, ageakar,
kaka uabi detagereda, kega,
Ua ko ebazoli, a okabatage-
reda, a geseb ko sererge:
uaba ko okasosok, abele
uaba okasosok ko depegili
ko sererge.
21. Kosker maike esmelu
E beber nerkep, abelelam
abara kerker tabarki; eme-
tu uerem esmelu, E nole
iako dikiapor abele asiasi,
abelelam E sererge nerute
le geseb ge esmelu.
22. Peirdi, uaba nagri
okasosok: kai iako uabi
dasmer, ege uaba nerkep
sererge, nole nerute le uabi
sererge itker.
23. Abele gerger dali ua-
ba nole nerute lu damos
karielam. Ageakar, agea-
kar, kaka uabi detager, ke-
ga, Abele gaire lu uaba da-
mos Babalam muige kara
nei ge, E ko uabi dekuarare.
24. Emeret a peirdi, uaba
nole damos nerute lu muige
kara nei ge: debele damsa-
re, a uaba ko egaret, ueakai
uaba sererge mitkar.
25. Kaka emetu uabi de-
tager abele gaire lu mer ba-
bisdarie: kerker ia uataba-
ruk, kaka nole uabi detager
mer babisdarie, epe kaka ko
uabim paret kak detaut
Abem.
26. Abele gerger, uaba ko
damos kara neilam: kaka
nole uabi detager, kega,
Kaka Abem damos uabim.
27. Aba uabi omare, abe-
lelam uaba kari lag, a ega-
ret, kega, Kaka Babalam.
28. Kaka nabue Babalam,
a gesepem tabarki: kaka
iako geseb dekaelu, a Abem
bakeam.
29. Abara kaimeg giz abi
detager, kega, Dasmer, peir-
di, mama paret kak detaut,
a nole mer babisdarie de-
taut.
30. Peirdi, keriba umele
mama opasereret gaire lu
uridili, nole lu kar marim
nerute le ko marim eutu-
mer: abelelam keriba dikia-
por mama tarabu Adelam.
31. Iesu uiabi detaut,
kega, Nako, peirdi, uaba di-
kiapor?
32. Dasmer, kerker ko
tabarki, ia ike, uaba ko ke-
pu bamarida boaiem, a kaka

tepteb: nolea kaka tepteb, abelelam Aba kari dog.

33. Kaka uabi detager abele gaire lu, ueakai uaba mapodan nagri karielam. Uaba asiasi nagri geseb ge: ua ko saserim, kaka emetu geseb degmori.

MIZMIZ XVII.

1. Iesu abele gaire mer detaut; a E kotor dimirualu, a detaut, kega, Baba, kerker tabarki; mara Uerem despili, ueakai Uermet mari naospili.

2. Mokakalam mama abi sirdam ikuar tumem gaire le uridili, ueakai E ko uiabi ikuar eded aseamur kak, gaire le mama abi ikuar.

3. Abele eded aseamur kak, kega, Uiaba ko mari nasmereda Ade kar netat, a Iesu Keriso mama namarida.

4. Kaka emetu mari naospili geseb ge, kaka emetu eseamuda abele dorge ma kari nakuar ko akere.

5. Baba, peirdi, kari naospili mara kemem zorom ge meribielam emeret ge, nole geseb kak.

6. Kaka emetu mara nei etomeret uiabim gaire le mama kari nakuar geseplam: uiaba mara le, mama uiaba kari nakuar: uiaba emetu mara mer irmili.

7. Peirdi, uiaba umele marielam gaire lu uridili ma kari nakuar:

8. Abelelam kaka emetu uiabim ikuar gaire mer ma kari nakuar: uiaba emetu egaret, a uiaba umele marielam kaka nabue, a uiaba egaret, kega, Mama kari namarida.

9. Kaka uiabielam esorerapare: kaka nole esorerapare uiabielam gesepem, epe uiaba mama kari nakuar, abelelam uiaba mara le:

10. A gaire kara lu uridili mara lu, a gaire mara lu kara lu; kaka aule uiabielam.

11. Peirdi, kaka nole geseb ge emri, epe uiaba geseb ge emri, a kai marim nabakeamulu. Zogozogo Aba, uiabi asesered mara nei ge, abele uiaba ma kari nakuar, ueakai uiaba netat, meribi kaiser.

12. Kaka mena uiabi dog geseb ge, kaka uiabi nasesered mara nei ge: kaka uiabi nasesered mama kari nakuar, nole nerute abi kak, eud uerem tepteb abi; ueakai bakedida abele zogo mer emetu detali.

13. Peirdi, kai marim nabakeamulu: kaka detaut

abele mer abele geseb ge, ueakai kara sererge bakedida uiaba nerkep.

14. Kaka emetu mara mer uiabim nakuarare; a geseb uiabi derarti, abelelam uiaba nole geseplam, mokakalam kaka nole geseplam.

15. Kaka nole mari namos ko uiabi egaret geseplam, epe mamoro mama uiabi nasesered adudelam.

16. Uiaba nole geseb le, kara kaiser nole gesep le.

17. Uiabim barkakem ikeli mara ageakar de; ageakar mara mer.

18. Mokakalam mama kari gesepem namarida, mokakalam kaka uiabi gesepem namarida.

19. Kaka karababu ikuar uiabim, ueakai, uiaba barkakem ikeli ageakar de.

20. Kaka nole esorerapare uiabim tepteb, epe uiabim ko kari oituli uiaba merlam:

21. Ueakai ui uridili netat; mara kaiser Baba muige kara nerkep, a kaka muige mara nerkep ge, ueakai uiaba netat meribi koreb: ueakai geseb ko oituli ma kari namarida.

22. Abele zoromzorom ma kari nakuar, kaka emetu uiabi nakuarare, ueakai uiaba netat, meribi koreb netat:

23. Kaka muige uiabi nerkep ge, a mama muige kara nerkep ge, ueakai uiaba netat: ueakai gesep umele mama kari namarida, a uiabi omare, abkoreb mama kari omare.

24. Baba, kaka lagelag uiaba mama kari nakuar ko kari kemem emri kara uteb ge; ueakai uiaba kara zorom dasmerare abele mama de kari nakuar; abelelam ma kari omare emeret, a nole geseb aker kak.

25. Geseb ge nole mari opasereret kak, Aba barkak: epe kaka mari opasereret, a uiaba umele mama kari namarida.

26. Kaka emetu mara nei uiabim etomeret; kaka iako etomeret; ueakai omare nagri uiaba nerkep, abkoreb mama kari omare, a kaka muige uiaba nerkep ge.

MIZMIZ XVIII.

1. Iesu emetu detaut abele gaire mer, E pako abara kaimeg giz bakeuare dodo datuparare, nei Kederon, E pako abara kaimeg giz abele gedubem tabarki.

2. Iuda, abi keserkeser, umele abele uteb: abelelam

Iesu gaire bakeam abele uteb, kemem abara kaimeg giz.

3. Iuda taraisare gaire ares le, a gaire tarim le, uiabielam gaire zogo le, a gaire Faresaio, a kei tabarkare gaire lamepa kem, a gaire be kem, a gaire ares lu.

4. Iesu umele gaire lu ko abim tabarki, E maiem bakeamulu, a uiabim detager, kega, Netede uaba deraimerare?

5. Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Iesu Nazaret le. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Kai nali. Iuda, abi keserkeser, uiabi kemem bako.

6. Emetu Iesu detager, kega, Kai nali, uiaba bazik bakeuare, a seb ge bakesmer.

7. E iako uiabim eutumer, kega, Netede uaba deraimerare? Uiaba detaut, kega, Iesu Nazaret le.

8. Iesu detaut, kega, Kaka emetu uabi detagereda, kega, Kai nali: ese uaba kari naraimeli, uiabi namarkare, ko bakeuare:

9. Ueakai bakedida abara mer, kega, Nole nerute le abi uiabielam mama kari nakuar.

10. Simona Peteru nagri tebur ausos tulik, E iselu, a etaueriklu tarim zogozogo le ra memeg le, a abara tuter laip dikiam. Nei abele memeg Maliko.

11. Iesu Peteru detager, kega, Mabara tebur ausos tulik iako sorge dasiri: nako, kaka nole are kak abele tanelu Baba de kari nakuar?

12. Kole ra ares le giz, a Iudaia tarim le, Iesu terpeirare, a abi didbarare.

13. Kekiam uiaba abi tegaret Anaem; abelelam E Kaiafa ra naiuet, tarim zogo le abele urut ge.

14. Abele Kaiafa Iudaia giz daratagerare, kega, Debele netate le ko eumilu ab ged ra kes.

15. Simona Peteru, a nerute kaimeg giz abi irmilei: tarim zogozogo le opasereret abele nerute kaimeg giz, E Iesu dog balu tarim zogo le ra meta ge;

16. Peteru meta te ge tekueilu. Abele nerute kaimeg giz tarim zogo le opasereret, iako teosmelu, a neur te asesered detaut, a Peteru muige tegaredilu.

17. Neur te asesered Peteruim detager, kega, Nako, ma nole nerute abara kaimeg giz? E detaut, kega, Kaka nole.

18. Gaire memeg le a gaire kole bako, a ur etoamerdare zirulam: a uiaba

gebaugare: Peteru ui ke-
mem, bako gebaugare.
19. Tarim zogo le Iesu
eutumer uiabielam abara
kaimeg giz, pako ereuer
tonar.
20. Iesu abi detaut, kega,
Kaka paret kak gesepem
detaut; kaka sunago ge ere-
uerem, a zogo meta ge, Iu-
daia giz netate uteb ge;
kaka nole nerute lu mude
ge detaut.
21. Nalugem ma kari nau-
tumer? uiabi nautumerare,
gaire le kara mer aserare, ka-
ka uiabi detagereda: dasmer,
uiaba umele gaire mer kaka
detaut.
22. E emetu abele ge
detaut, nerute tarim le abele
tekueilu Iesu tagu detapi, a
detager kega, Nako, ma de-
taut mokakalam zogo kem-
leem?
23. Iesu abi detaut, kega,
Ese kaka adud mer de-
taut, detomerti nalu adud:
ese debe mer, nalugelam ma
kari napit?
24. Ana abi didbari a
emarida Kaiafaem, zogo ta-
rim le.
25. Simona Peteru eku-
eilu ge bauger. Uiaba abi
detager, kega, Nako, ma
nole nerute abara kaimeg
giz? E asared, a detaut,
kega, Kaka nole.
26. Nerute zogo tarim
le la memeg le, boai abele
le Peteru abara laip dismilu,
detaut, kega, Nako, kaka
nole mari nasmer abi dog
gedub ge?
27. Peteru iako asared:
epe sobkak kimiar faul ere-
retikri.
28. Uiaba Iesu Kaiafae-
lam tagaret kot metaem, abe-
le banege. Uiaba nole barot
abele kot meta, ueakai uiaba
nole uit kak, ko paseka
eroli.
29. Pilato uiabim eosme-
da, a detager, kega, Nako
uaba mer ko aisare le idali?
30. Uiaba abi detaut, ke-
ga, Ese E nole adud ikeli,
keriba nole abi emarik ma-
rim.
31. Pilato uiabim detaut,
kega, Uaba abi egardare, a
abi eutumer abkoreb uaba
gelar. Iudaia giz abi detaut,
kega, Nole keribim abkoreb
ko le ipit eumida:
32. Ueakai Iesu ra mer
bakedida, E emetu detager,
a natomertare tonar eud E
ko eumilu.
33. Pilato iako balu kot
metaem, a Iesu dabgeri, a
abi detager, kega, Nako, ma
Iudaia giz ra Opole?
34. Iesu detaut, kega,
Nako, mabu detager abele,
ege nerute le mari natageri?

35. Pilato detaut, kega,
Nako, kaka Iudaia le?
Mara ged, a zogo tarim
le giz mari namarida karim:
nalu ma ikeli?
36. Iesu detaut, kega,
Kara baselaia nole gese-
plam: ese kara baselaia
geseplam, gaire kara kaimeg
giz ko bares, ueakai nole
kari emarik gaire Iudaiaem:
peirdi, kara baselaia nole
abele ge lam.
37. Pilato abi detager,
kega, Nako, ma opole? Iesu
detaut, kega, Ma detager
kaka opole. Abelelam kaka
naosmeda, abelelam kaka
gesepem tarabu, ueakai kaka
ko ageakar ageakarem. Gai-
re le uridili ageakalam kara
kodo mer asoli.
38. Pilato de abi detaut,
kega, Nalu ageakar? Emetu
abele detager, E iako osmeda
uiabim gaire Iudaia le, a
uiabim detager, kega, Kaka
nole uit ardar kak abi dog.
39. Epe uaba tonar ka ko
uabim amariklu nerute le
paseka kerker ge: nako,
uaba lagelag ka ko uabim
emarida Iudaia giz Opole?
40. Uiaba iako au erere-
tikri, a detager, kega, Nole
E dali, debele Barabasa.
Ege Barabasa nerute eruam
le.

MIZMIZ XIX.

1. Pilato Iesu tegaret, a
abi damrik.
2. Gaire ares le zegerze-
ger aper euerare, a abi kerem
ge ameare, a abi dameare
mam mam am uali;
3. A abim tabarki, a de-
taut, kega, Uaiai, Iudaia giz
Opole! Uiaba abi detapi-
are.
4. Pilato iako teosmelu,
a uiabi detager, kega, Das-
mer, kaka abi tegaret uabim,
ueakai uaba dasmer kaka
nole nerute uit ardar kak
abi dog.
5. Iesu teosmeda, zegerze-
ger aper dameare, a mam
mam am uali dameare. Pi-
lato uiabi detager, kega, Le
das!
6. Gaire zogo tarim le, a
gaire asesered le abi dasmer,
uiaba elele ereretikri, kega,
Satauroem, satauroem. Pi-
lato uiabim detaut, kega,
Ua abi egardare, a satauro-
em: abelelam kaka nole
nerute uit ardar kak abi
dog.
7. Gaire Iudaia le abi
detaut, kega, Keriba gelar
nagri, abkoreb abele gelar
E ko eumida, abelelam taba-
bu akailu Ade ra Uerem.
8. Pilato abele mer asoli.
E au geum;

9. E iako kot meta balu, a Iesuim eutumer, kega, Ma na gedelam? Iesu nole abim etkalu.

10. Pilato abi detager, kega, Nako, ma nole karim natkarti? ma nole umele kara nagri adigir ko mari satauroem, a kara nagri adigir ko mari emariklu?

11. Iesu detaut, kega, Ese nole mari nakuar kotorlam, Ma nole adigir nagri kari tumge: abelelam au uit abele le kari nakuar marim.

12. Abele ge lam Pilato deraimer ko abi emariklu: Iudaia giz elele ereretikri, kega, Ese ma abele le emarida, ma nole Kaisara ra boai: abele le tababu akailu opole, E Kaisara ra keubu le.

13. Pilato abele mer asoli, E Iesu adige tegaret, a kot bau ge emerilu, nei atker, Baker esegemelu, a Heberu kodo mer, Gabatha.

14. Kerker ge Paseka derser: mokakalam eipu gerger. E Iudaia giz detager, kega, Dasmer, uaba Opole!

15. Uiaba elele ereretikri, kega, Egardare, egardare, abi satauroem. Pilato uiabi detager, kega, Nako, kaka uaba Opole satauroem? Gaire zogo tarim le etkalu, kega, Keriba nole opole kak, Kaisara tepteb.

16. E abi emarik uiabim, ko satauroem.

17. Uiaba Iesu egardare: E osmeda tabara satauro tababu kodorom, a utebem bakeam, nei atker, Kerem lid ra uteb, Heberu nei, Gologotha:

18. Abele uteb ge, uiaba abi satauroem, neisi le abi kemem, nerute apek, a nerute apek, a Iesu eipu.

19. Pilato atamelam jauali detali, a tumem satauro dikmerik. Abele detali kega, IESU NAZARETA LE, IUDAIA LE GIZ RA OPOLE.

20. Dordor Iudaia giz abele jauali detagerare: abelelam maike au uteb abele uteb uiaba Iesu satauroem: emetu detali Heberu, a Helene, a Roma ra kodo mer.

21. Iudaia zogo tarim le Pilatoim detaut, kega, Nole autar kak, Iudaia giz Opole; epe tababu detager, kega, Kaka Iudaia giz Opole.

22. Pilato detaut, kega, Abele kaka detali, kaka detali.

23. Gaire ares le emetu Iesu satauroem, uiaba abara am uali ekadarare, a foa derapeir, abkoreb uiaba ares le; am uali kot ko: abele

am uali kot nole adket kak, kemer kemer euer.

24. Uiaba mer atagere, kega, Meriba nole aspas kak, a debele lugulug deraimer niti ra lu: ueakai jauali bakedida, kega, Uiaba kara am uali derapeiare, a kara am uali kot lugulug ikeli. Abele gaire lu ares le giz ikeli.

25. Iesu ra satauro dege abara apu ekueilu, pako abara apu ra keimer, Maria, Kelopa ra kosker, a Maria Magadalena.

26. Iesu abara apu dasmer, pako abele kaimeg E nasge, maike tekueilu, E abara apu detager, kega, Kosker, dasmer mara uerem!

27. E ko detager abele kaimeg, Dasmer mara apu! Abele kaimeg abi tegaredelu abara uteb abele haua ge.

28. Abele iobaru, Iesu umele, kega, Gaire lu uridili eseemuda. Ueakai jauali bakedida, E detager, kega, Kaka ni ap.

29. Abele ge nerute tanelu, mitkar uinega: uiaba sab akmei uinega de, a hisop paikai ge dikmeriklu, a abara te ge agisilu.

30. Emetu Iesu uinega erpeilu, E detager, kega, Eseemuda: E abara kerem esorgiru, a lamar emariklu.

31. Iudaia giz Pilatoim bareda ko uiaba teter erapei, a uiaba egardare, ueakai uiaba gem nole emerered sabath ge, (abelelam gerger derser, au gerger abele sabath.)

32. Uiaba gaire ares le tabakeuare, a kekiam le ra teter erapei, a nerute abi kemem satauro:

33. Epe uiaba Iesuim tabarki, a dasmer E eumida, uiaba nole abara teter arapeir kak:

34. Epe nerute uiaba gaire ares le abi ber ge dabu ekos, a sobkak mam a ni babuser.

35. Le ardali ageakarem, abara mer ageakar: E umele, ageakar E detaut, ueakai uaba oituli.

36. Emetu ikeli abele gaire lu, ueakai bakedida abele mer detali, kega, Nole arapeir kak nerute abara lid.

37. Nerute mer emetu detali, kega, Uiaba ko abi dasmer uiaba dab akoselam.

38. Abele iobaru, Iosefa Arimathea le, nerute Iesu ra kaimeg, E gumik abelelam E Iudaia giz geum, a Pilatoi damos ko Iesu ra gem tegaret: ege Pilato emarik. E tabakeam, a Iesu ra gem egaret.

39. Nikodemo ko tab

keam, abele le ki ge Iesuim bakeam, E muro tais a alo atapetem, mokakalam uan handed paun beber.

40. Uiaba Iesu ra gem egardare a uali lino de sopem, kemem gaire debe lagelag lu, mokakalam Iudaia giz ra tonar etkobei.

41. Abele gedub ge, uteb uiaba Iesu satauroem, nagri kerkar ao, nole eud le akedir kak.

42. Uiaba Iesu abele ge ikedilu, abelelam gerger ge derser uiaba Iudaia le, (epe ao maike.)

MIZMIZ XX.

1. Kekiam gerger sefen, Maria Magadalena tabakeam, bane ge, aoem, a baker dasmer, emetu adem aolam.

2. E koreder emerilu, a Simona Peteruim tabarki, pako nerute memeg le Iesu nasge, a uiabi daratager, kega, Uiaba emetu Opole egaret aolam, keriba umer kak nade uiaba abi ikedi.

3. Peteru, pako abele nerute kaimeg osmelei, a bakeamulei aoem.

4. Ui koreder emerilei: nerute kaimeg Peteru esaimeda, a ao ge kekiam tabarki;

5. E diketilu, a uali dasmer ipe; E nole bao.

6. Simona Peteru ko tabarki, abi irmili, a ao ge balu; a uali lino dasmer ipe,

7. Pako mog uali abara kerem sopem, nole netate ipe kemem uali lino, tepteb ipe nerute uteb nole atarat kak.

8. Nerute kaimeg balu ko, abele le kekiam aoem tabarki, E ko dasmer, a oituli.

9. Uiaba nole akmer kak abele mer detali, kega, Abkoreb abim iako eded akaida eudelam.

10. Neisi kaimeg iako tabara uteb bakeamudariei.

11. Maria tekue adige ao ge ezoli: E tegreamalu a ezoli, a dasmer muige abele ao ge;

12. E neisi angela darasmer, zazer uali darame eder emrilei, nerute kerem ge, a nerute teter ge, abele uteb Iesu ra gem ikedilu.

13. Uiaba abi detager, kega, Kosker, nalugem mama ezoli? E uiabim detaut, kega, Abelelam uiaba kara Opole egareda, kaka umer kak abele uteb uiaba abi ikedarare.

14. Emetu abele detager, E egreamalu, a Iesu dasmer

tekue, E nole umer kak
Iesu pedali.
15. Iesu abi detaut, kega,
Kosker, nalugem ma ezoli?
ma niti deraimeri? E diki-
apor E gedub paret arup
le, E abi detaut, kega, Kole,
ese mama abi egaret, kari
natager abele uteb mama
abi ikedi, ueakai kaka ko
abi agaretelu.
16. Iesu abi detager, ke-
ga, Maria. E tegreamalu a
abi detager, kega, Raboni:
tonar, Ereue le.
17. Iesu abi detaut, kega,
Nole kari atutir kak; abe-
lelam kaka nole karba Ba-
bim ogi: bakeamulu uiabim
kara keimer giz, a uiabi
daratagerare, kega, Kaka
Abem pako uaba Aba ogi,
kara Ade a uaba Ade.
18. Maria Magadalena
kei bakeamulu, a kaimeg
giz daratagerare, kega, Kaka
emetu Opole dasmer; pako
tonar E emetu detager abele
abim.
19. Ki ge abele gerger,
kekiam gaire sefen, emetu
demare gaire te abele uteb
uiaba netate gedim, abele-
lam uiaba Iudaia le geum
ge, Iesu tabakeamulu a eipu
ekueilu, a uiabi detager,
kega, Mapodan uabim.
20. Emetu abele detager,
E abara neisi tag a abara
ber uiabi natomelu. Abara
kaimeg giz sererge Opole
dasmer.
21. Iesu iako uiabi deta-
ger, kega, Mapodon uabim:
kaka uabi namarida moka-
kalam Baba kare namarida.
22. E emetu abele deta-
ger, E uiabim nerezi, a
detager, kega, Lamar Zogo
egaret:
23. Abele gaire le la uit
uaba ko emarik, abele ko
uiabim emarik: abele uaba
dekaer, abele ko dekaer.
24. Toma, nerute tuelf
lelam, nei atker Didumo,
nole uiabi dog kerker Iesu
tabarki.
25. Kaimeg giz abi deta-
ger, kega, Keriba emetu
Opole dasmer. E uiabim
detaut, kega, Ese kaka nole
dasmer sok tulik ziz abara
neisi tag, a kara baur kei
sok tulik ziz ge aziriklu, a
kara tag abara ber ge aziri-
klu, kaka nole uatur kak.
26. Gaire gerger eit io-
baru, abara kaimeg giz mui-
ge meta, a Toma uiabim
kemem. Gaire te emetu
demare, Iesu batimedilu, a
uiabim eipu ekueilu, a de-
tager, kega, Mapodan ua-
bim.
27. E Toma detager, ke-
ga, Mabara baur kei tekau,
a dasmer kara neisi tag; a

mabara tag tekau, a kara ber ge aziriklu: ma nole uatur kak, debele oituli.

28. Toma abi detaut, kega, Kara Opole, a kara Ade.

29. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Toma ma oituli abelelam ma kari dasmer: uiaba uerkab le gaire le oituli, a nole asmer kak.

30. Dordor atamelam Iesu ikelare opem abara kaimeg giz, a nole detali abele jauali ge:

31. Emetu abele gaire lu detali ueakai uaba dikiaporauem, kega, Iesu Keriso kar, Ade ra Uerem: ueakai uaba onatereda, uaba ko eded nagri abi neilam.

MIZMIZ XXI.

1. Abele lu iobaru, Iesu iako tababu natomertare uiabim kaimeg giz, Tiberia keper ge; abele tonar tabara natomertare.

2. Netate gedim Simona Peteru, a Toma, nei atker Didumo, a Nathaniela, Kana Galilaia le, a neisi Zebedaio ra uerem, a neisi abara kaimeg giz.

3. Simona Peteru uiabi detager, kega, Kai nabakeamulu net asaperem. Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Ki ko nabakeuare mari kemem. Uiaba bakeuare, a nar ge ekauererti; abele ki ge, uiaba nole lar kak.

4. Ege idim ge, Iesu tauer ge tekueilu: kaimeg giz nole umer kak Iesu dali.

5. Iesu uiabi detager, Kega, Omasker, nako, uaba leuer nagri? Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Nolea.

6. E uiabim detager, kega, Net dikri nar tuter peik, a uaba ko dasmer. Uiaba dikri, epe uiaba umer kak net eguatumur, abelelam lar dordor.

7. Abele kaimeg Iesu nasge Peteru detager, kega, Opole pedali. Simona Peteru asoli, kega, Opole pedali, E tabara uali kot ame (abelelam E no gem), E gurim eupamalu.

8. Kaier kaimeg giz tabakeuare kebi nar tumge (abelelam uiaba nole muriz geseplam, mokakalam fifte eit fathom), net eguatumur gaire lar kem.

9. Uiaba gesepem tabarki, uiaba ur dasmer, a lar tumge, pako leuer.

10. Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Uader lar kei tais uaba asaperem peirdi.

11. Simona Peteru ekauerelu, a net gesepem eguatumulu, mitkar au larlam, uan handed a fifte thri: a

net nole atoat kak au larlam.

12. Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Tabakeuare, leuer aroare. Nole nerute uiabielam kaimeg giz saserimem abim eutumer, kega, Ma nete? abelelam uiaba umele Opole dali.

13. Iesu tabakeamulu leuer ais, a uiabi ikuar pako lar kem.

14. Abele thri Iesu tababu natomertare uiabim kaimeg giz, keubu E eded akaida eudelam.

15. Uiaba emetu eroare, Iesu Simona Peteru detager, kega, Simona, Iona ra uerem, ma kari lag uiabi tumge? E abi detager, kega, Eko, Opole; ma umele kaka mari lag. E abi detager, kega, Kara kebi mamoe giz darasisiare.

16. E iako neisi abi detager, kega, Simona, Iona ra uerem, ma kari lag? E abi detager, kega, Eko, Opole; ma umele kaka mari lag. E abi detager, kega, Kara mamoe giz darasisiare.

17. E iako thri abi detager, kega, Simona, Iona ra uerem, ma kari lag? Peteru okabatageli abelelam E thri abi detager, kega, Ma kari lag? E abi detaut, kega, Opole ma umele gaire lu uridili; a ma umele kaka mari lag. Iesu abi detager, kega, Kara mamoe giz darasisiare.

18. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka mari natager, kega, Ma makeriam emeret mabu eso, ma bakeam mabara lag: ma aule mabara tag nagisi, a nerute ko mari uanaso, a mari uanagared abele ma nole la kak.

19. E abele detager, abara tonar eud etomet Ade despili. E emetu abele detager, E ko abi detager, kega, Kari narmili.

20. Peteru egreamalu, a dasmer abele kaimeg Iesu nasge, E irmili ko; E dali Iesu ra marmot ge uteidilu ki ge eroare, a detager, kega, Opole, nete ko mari keserkeser?

21. Peteru abi dasmer, a Iesui detager, kega, Opole, E dali nako?

22. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ese kaka lagelag E kari naokaili, nako abele marim? ma kari narmili.

23. Abele mer ekoseli uiabim keimer giz, kega, Abele kaimeg le nole eud kak: Iesu nole abi detager, kega, Ma nole eud kak, epe, Ese kaka lagelag E kari naokaili, nako abele marim?

24. Abele kaimeg le E ageakarem abele gaire lu, a abele gaire lu detali: a meriba umele ageakar abara ageakar.

25. Dordor gaire uader lu Iesu de ikerare, ese detali uridili, kaka dikiapor nole abkoreb gesepem gaire jauali. Amen.

Richard Clay & Sons, Limited, London & Bungay.